

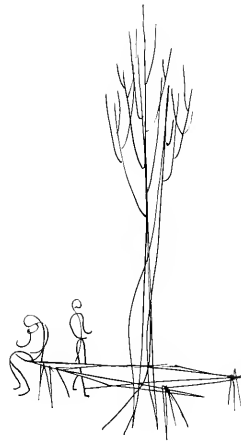
CAULDRON

DR. WILLIAM WHITE

1958

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room



NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



CAULDRON

Editor-In-Chief

Norman E. Pierce

Associate Editor-In-Chief

Carol L. Greene

Business Manager

Francis P. Manning

CAULDRON BOARD

Robert Smith
Sheldon Strick

William Fratus
Jim DeFelice

Sheila-Kaye O'Connell, *Art*
Donal Kelley, *Sports*

Tom Tobin, *Historian*

Joseph Murray, *Photo*
Larry Blumsack, *Photo*

Staff

Ron Wysocki
Peter M. Moore
Alberta Roman
James Miceli
Willard Olsen
John Meadows

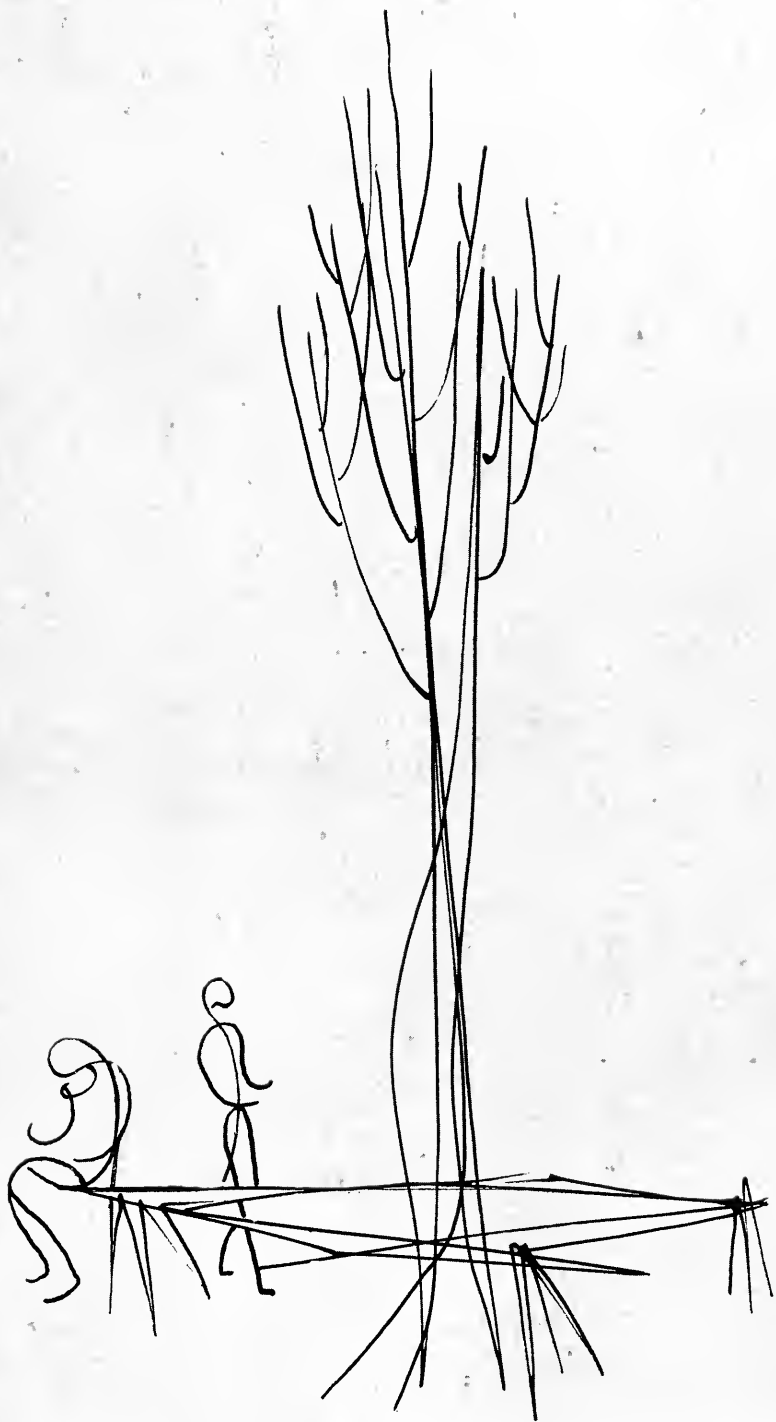
Foster Chandler
Bob Davis
William Connaughton
Bill Jecusco
Bill McLean
R. P. F. Lloyd

R. F. Pierce
Bill Hohman
Mike Murphy
Bryant Rollins
Walt Snyder

Jack Mahon
Dick Putney
Charlie Fuller
Joseph Farrell
Shirley Utudjian

Professor Everett Marston, *Advisor*
Professor Robert Wells, *Art Advisor*

1
9
5
8



Dedication

EVERY SO OFTEN a man walks into your life, bringing with him an aura of cheerful friendship, a sense of well-being, and a flair for scholarship without the mark of pedantry. A part of such a man always rubs off on his circle of friends, a circle that widens with every step he takes, and his friends are always a little better off because of him. Such a man is a credit to his home, an asset to his community and his business. He is a man looked on as a model for others.

Such a man is Charles William Havice, friend, lecturer, counselor, administrator, minister, Dean of the Northeastern University Chapel, Chairman of the University's Department of Sociology.

Dr. Havice, a humble man who has dedicated himself to his fellowmen and to his Creator, is the man to whom the 1958 *Cauldron* is dedicated. If this student annual could emanate — today, and when it is used for reminiscence in the future — a degree of the warmth of this man, then it, too, will be a success.

As a scholar, Dean Havice holds AB, MA, STB, PhD, and DD degrees. These are not the only reasons why he appears in "Who's Who in America," "Biographical Dictionary of American Scholars," "Who's Who in New England," and "Religious Leaders in America." If scholars, educators, religious leaders and humanitarians were decorated for their efforts the way our military heroes are, then Charles William Havice would certainly be a man overloaded with medals.

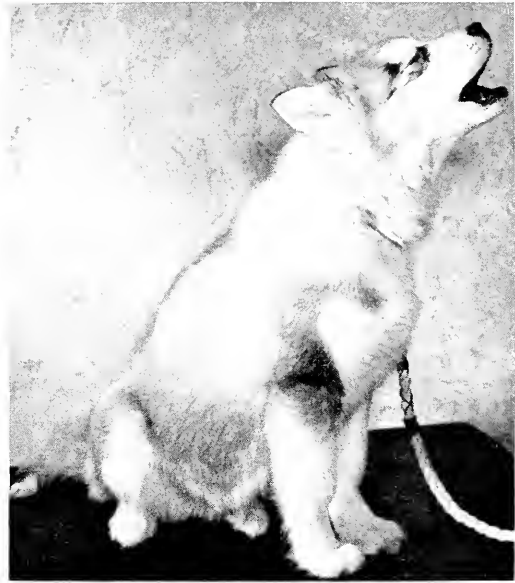
Looking beyond his long list of achievements, Dean Havice is a man of simple dignity, a dignity with a quiet peaceful force which serves more than adequately to still the distresses born of despair and sorrow which often visit man.

It is with considerable pride that the 1958 *Cauldron* Board dedicates its book to a dedicated man.

Dean Havice in Bacon Memorial Chapel









President's Message

To the Class of 1958:

In 1953 I had the pleasure of welcoming you as you entered Northeastern. We have had five great years together here on this campus.

You have grown in knowledge and understanding and have matured in body and in mind. At least one of the goals which you set for yourself when you came to Northeastern has been reached — you have completed the required program and now receive the degree.

Northeastern has also grown during this period. The University has strengthened its faculty, improved and enriched its programs, and added substantially to land, buildings, equipment, and permanent funds. Our ROTC and our Graduate Programs have come of age; the Godfrey Lowell Cabot Physical Education Center and Hayden Hall have been constructed during your undergraduate days.

Now you move on into a larger sphere of activity. The whole broad vista of the world lies open before you. In the years ahead it will be not only your opportunity and privilege but your duty and your responsibility — because of your mental capacity, your trained intellect, and your schooled emotions — to help advance the level of education and the standard of conduct in your community, your state, and your nation.

As you have reached a point of departure from your college activities and responsibilities, I, too, am making a change. I have resigned as President of Northeastern, effective July 1, 1959, because it is my conviction that no administrative officer should continue beyond age 65, or at most 70, in an important position in a growing, dynamic university like Northeastern. You may be sure, however, that I shall continue to devote my interest and my energies to the University in every way possible. It is my hope that our University may become even stronger and make greater strides in progress and development through the years ahead.

For Northeastern I see in the future a Graduate Center Building constructed and ready for occupancy in 1959, followed immediately by an Administrative Building on the Opera Place land, the beginning of a permanent Dormitory Center on the North Parking Lot, and new and larger parking facilities elsewhere.

I hope that each one of you will continue to be a loyal, devoted, enthusiastic member of the Northeastern Family and will help your University in every way possible. May the future be good to you.





CARL STEPHENS ELL

A.B., M.S., Ed.M., Sc.D., LL.D., L.H.D.

PRESIDENT OF NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

In Memoriam



WALDEMAR S. MCGUIRE

1896 - 1958

*Professor
of
Chemistry*

PROFESSOR WALDEMAR STANWOOD MCGUIRE, seriously ill for several years, died at his home in West Dennis, Massachusetts, January 24, 1958. His passing brought to a close a career of thirty-three years' service to the University, a career in which he contributed much to the growth of Northeastern.

Professor McGuire graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1918 and in 1930 received his Master's degree from Boston University. He was an instructor at Tufts University and at Rhode Island State University for several years before coming to Northeastern in 1924 as Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering. Professor McGuire was a key man in the development of the then combined Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering. The department was divided in 1938, and Professor McGuire joined the staff of the Chemistry Department. In 1943, he became Associate Professor of Chemistry.

For many years, the Professor was advisor to the Yacht Club and devoted much of his time to the sport. He was a thirty-second degree Mason with membership in the Seaview Masonic Lodge of Revere and in Aleppo Temple, Boston. A member of the American Chemical Society, Professor McGuire was the author of numerous articles in scientific journals.

Professor McGuire is survived by his wife, Muriel, and his daughter, Priscilla.



A black and white photograph of a large, classical-style building with the words "NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY" inscribed across the top. The building features several tall, narrow windows and a set of wide steps leading to the entrance. In the foreground, a grassy lawn is visible. Two people are walking away from the camera towards the building, while two other people stand in the lower right foreground, looking towards the building. There are several trees and low metal railings on the lawn.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

"Behold, we know not anything,
I can but trust that good shall fall
At last — for off — at last, to all,
And every winter change to spring."

Tennyson

The Beginning . . .

It was an early September morning in 1953 when 1400 new members of the Northeastern family gathered under the wings of Alma Mater. The campus had six buildings then, and we had come to learn, to grow, to raise our horizons, and to share in the heritage of Northeastern. Over half of us had our aim set on an Engineering degree, 300 of the class after having served their time in the service. And there was a smattering of femininity that joined the ranks of the class of '58.

The administration kept us busy for those first wild and confusing days of Freshman Week, with exams, endless lines, photographing, and ROTC fittings. Do you remember seeing Dr. Ell for the first time and singing the school song. And finally there was that night when the upperclassmen introduced us to college life with their wonderful evening of entertainment in the Alumni Auditorium.

In almost no time we were taking part in classes and activities at our urban college. The Physical Education Center was still being riveted together, and when they were through with that they began tearing up the ground for a parking lot behind Richard's Hall.

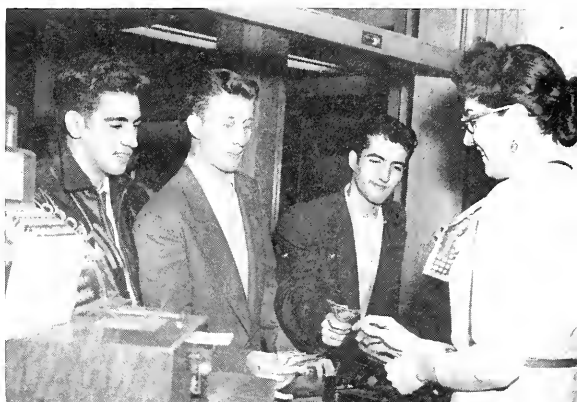
There was a mild form of hazing for us, if you can call it that. Do you remember those black and red emblems with the identifying '58?

On April 9, 1954 at the Hotel Somerset, we enjoyed our first college dance, the Freshman Prom. With us at the time was our advisor, Professor Durham, and our class president, Ted Chin.

We had a Talent Show, our first year, won by Jim McTeague who played the accordion.



— Pose —



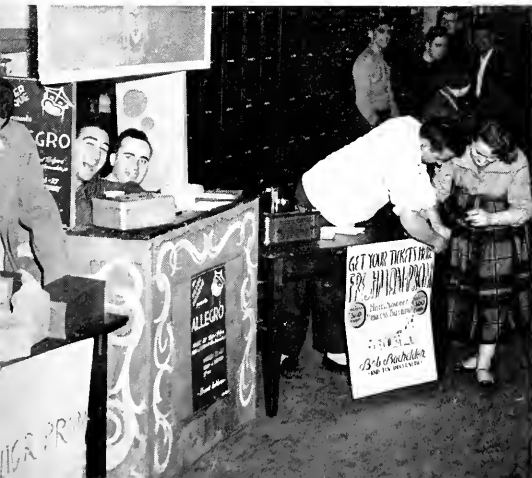
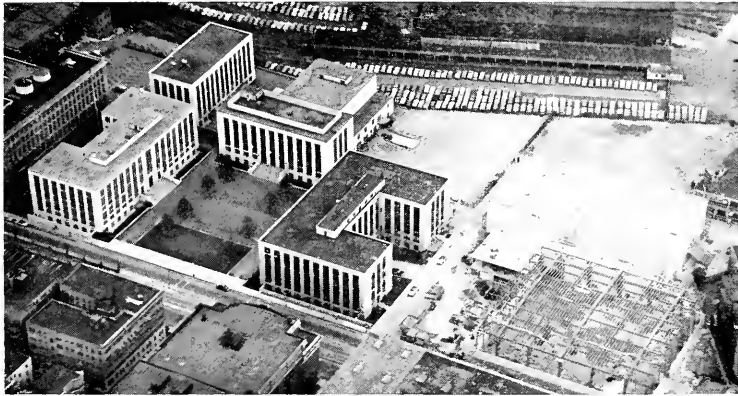
— Pay —

— Pause —





Except for the riveting and the power shovel, we had a quiet beginning at N.U. Then after three grueling ten-week terms, we became exposed to a new and even stranger pattern of life as part of the vast and complex system known as the co-operative plan. Friends we had come to know and to love were ostracised one from another by something new in our lives called division A and division B. For the next four years our lives were a whirl of switching from school to job so that we were busy fifty-one weeks out of the fifty-two.



*"Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times:
Come, but one verse."*

— SHAKESPEARE

The Years Between . .

Sophomore

SEPTEMBER, 1954 - JUNE, 1955

Our second year and a new kind of life. The class of '59 joined us, and the cycle began again for another group. N.U. was completely moved out of the YMCA that year, with the opening of the Physical Education Center, used extensively by freshmen classes, N.U. sports, The Boston Celtics, and ROTC drill classes on rainy days.

Fraternity brothers of PBA and SPA ran off with the Rhode Island ram to start off the season.

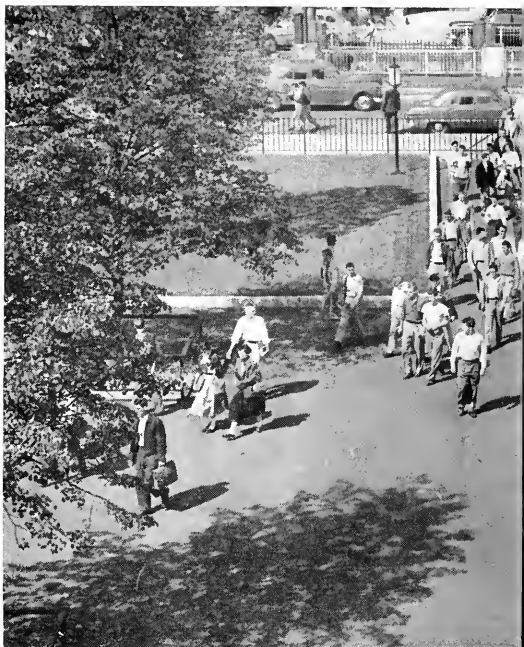
Then there was a hassle over the abolishment of the class officers, replaced by a class board.

One of the most spectacular campaigns ever at N.U. made the Sophomore-Middler from one of the biggest and best in years. Another publicity campaign that year was to have every club and group in school donate to the building fund for Hayden Hall, the new classroom building going up behind Richard's Hall. How many hours did you spend mentally during the years of construction at N.U., shoveling, riveting, and laying bricks instead of studying.

John "Tinker" Connelly and James Bell, former N.U. stars, were appointed varsity baseball and hockey coaches, and Professor Gallagher was promoted to head of the Physical Education department.

At the end of our second year we were joined by our class advisor Professor Willet.

During the spring and summer of 1955, Science Hall got an elevator and remodeling of the Forsythe Building got underway.



Middler

SEPTEMBER, 1955 - JUNE, 1956

Welcome to 1760 new freshmen of the class of '60, and all hail the first Mayor of Huntington Avenue, Pete Maloney. This zany fulfilled affair was sponsored by the vivacious, school-spirited Husky Key society, and through ballot-stuffing, at five cents a vote, \$160 was donated to the building fund for Hayden Hall which had its cornerstone laid on November 31, 1955.

Midnight Mood, the sophomore-middler class dance on March 3, 1956, proved to be a successful sequel to Mood Indigo of the year before.

Did we have snow that year! School was cancelled for one of the few times in N.U. history, with many students and faculty stranded at school. An avalanche killed a professor from the Psychology office who was out on a mountain climbing trip, and a spectacular trainwreck in Swampscott caused several students some concern.

For a while that year no one knew where the offices of Richard's Hall were going to show up next. Extensive remodeling of several of the buildings was responsible for the confusion.

Our campus was once the site of the first Major League World Series in 1903. And to commemorate that event, N.U. was host to National Baseball Commissioner, Ford C. Frick, who addressed faculty and students at a ceremony unveiling a plaque on the New Physical Education Center.

Her Regal Highness, Princess Shawnda, took over as official mascot with the death of King Husky III.





Junior

Hayden Hall was dedicated on October 1956.

Dean of Students, Harold W. Melvin, retired from that post at the end of our Junior year though he continued to teach in the English department. Dean MacDonald was made successor to Dean Melvin, and the new Dean of Freshmen was Professor Kennedy of the Math department.

AFCEA produced a movie that year and was voted the outstanding chapter of the country.

Our Varsity coach Zabitsky made headlines with talk of going to Columbia University, but he remained true to N.U.

A new student organization, the Political Society, brought a number of notables to the University to speak to members of the faculty and student body.

Perfect weather and pleasant surroundings at the New Ocean House in Swampscott made the Junior Dinner-Dance a memorable evening for 350 couples.



Senior

A record number of 1946 freshmen joined us on the old asphalt jungle in our final year at N.U.

For the first time N.U. had a homecoming queen, Marsha Gatonska 61LA, who reigned at the UConn game and the Fall Sports Dance.

Announcements of more expansion in years to follow came in the form of the proposed construction of the Graduate Center behind the Gym. The purchase and destruction of the Opera House gave us more opportunities for sidewalk superintending and kibitzing, and made us all feel proud that N.U. is still growing and will continue to grow for years to come.

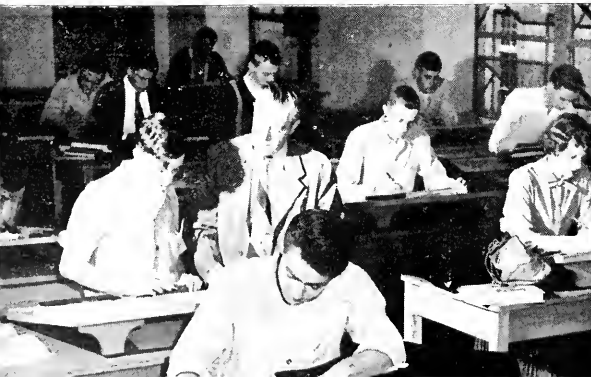
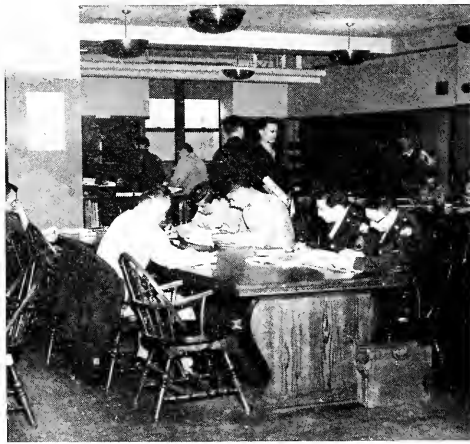
Vice President William C. White was named University Provost, heading all educational activities of the Day colleges, evening Division and Graduate School.

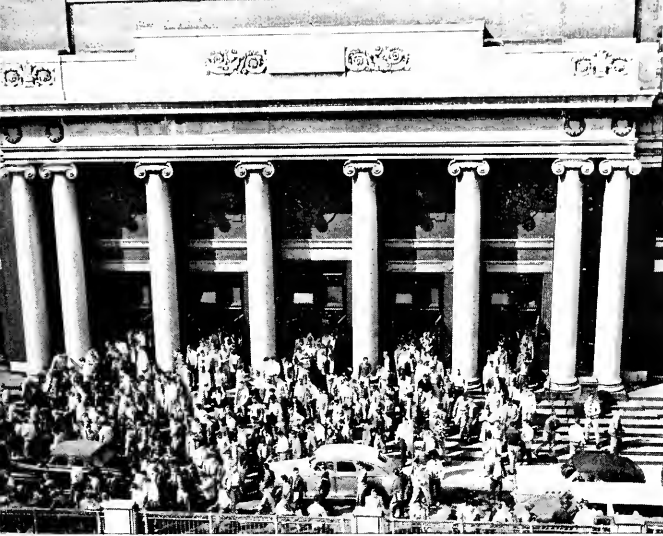
This announcement was followed by the announcement of the retirement of President Carl S. Ell in June of 1959.

King Husky IV came to Boston for a short visit in February.

"... the mind is restless, turbulent,
strong, and unyielding ... as difficult
to subdue as the wind."

— *Bhagavad - Gita*

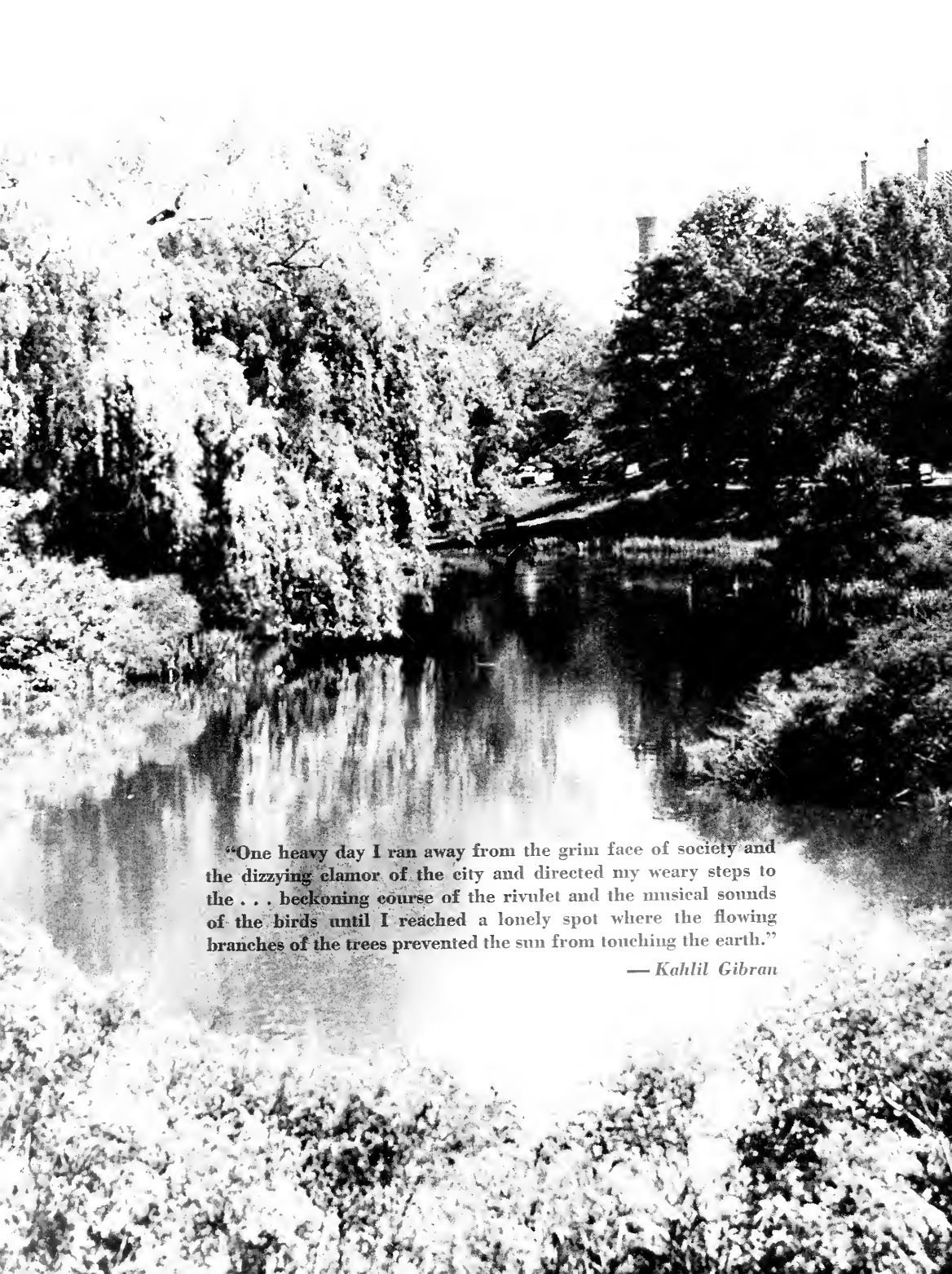




"This is the fire that will help the generations to come if (we) use it in a sacred manner. But if (we) do not use it well, the fire will have the power to do (us) great harm."

— *Sioux Indian*





“One heavy day I ran away from the grim face of society and the dizzying clamor of the city and directed my weary steps to the . . . beckoning course of the rivulet and the musical sounds of the birds until I reached a lonely spot where the flowing branches of the trees prevented the sun from touching the earth.”

— *Kahlil Gibran*



"Those things for which the most money is demanded are never the things which the student most wants. Tuition, for instance, is an important item in the term bill, while for the far more valuable education which he gets by associating with the most cultivated of his contemporaries no charge is made."

—THOREAU, *Walden*





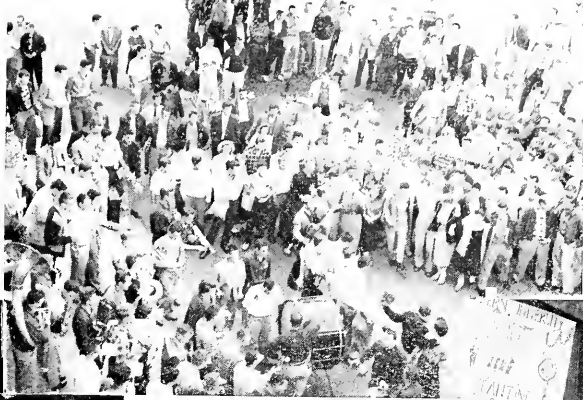
"Brotherhood is not just a Bible word."



"Out of comradeship can come and will come
the happy life for all."

—Heywood Brown





"a little
nonsense
now and
then
is relished
by the
best of
men."

— Anon





"To everything there is
a Season and a Time:



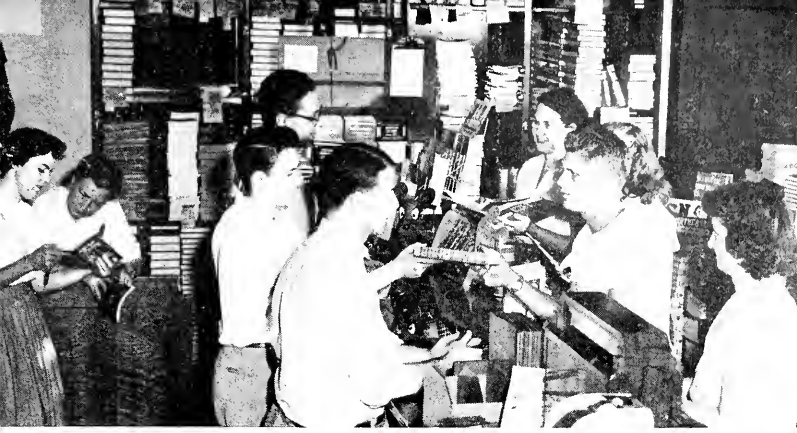
"A time to weep
and a time to laugh;
A time to moan,
and a time to dance . . ."
— *Ecclesiastes 3: 1*





"'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale:"
—*Sir Walter Scott*






"Truth is on the march and nothing can stop it."
—Emile Zola



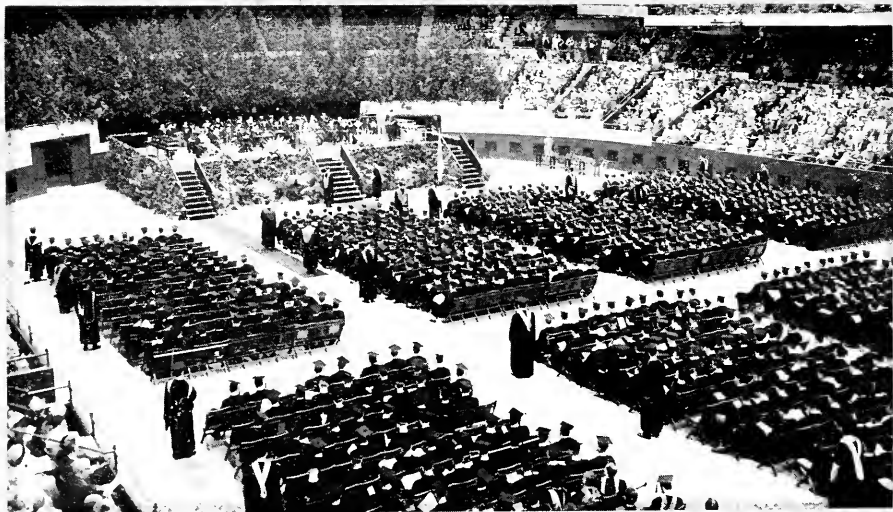




**“Continue thou in the things which thou hast
learned and hast been assured of,
knowing of whom thou hast learned them.”**

—2 Timothy 3: 14

Graduates





HIGHEST HONORS

CAROL M. JOHNSTON, *Class Marshal*

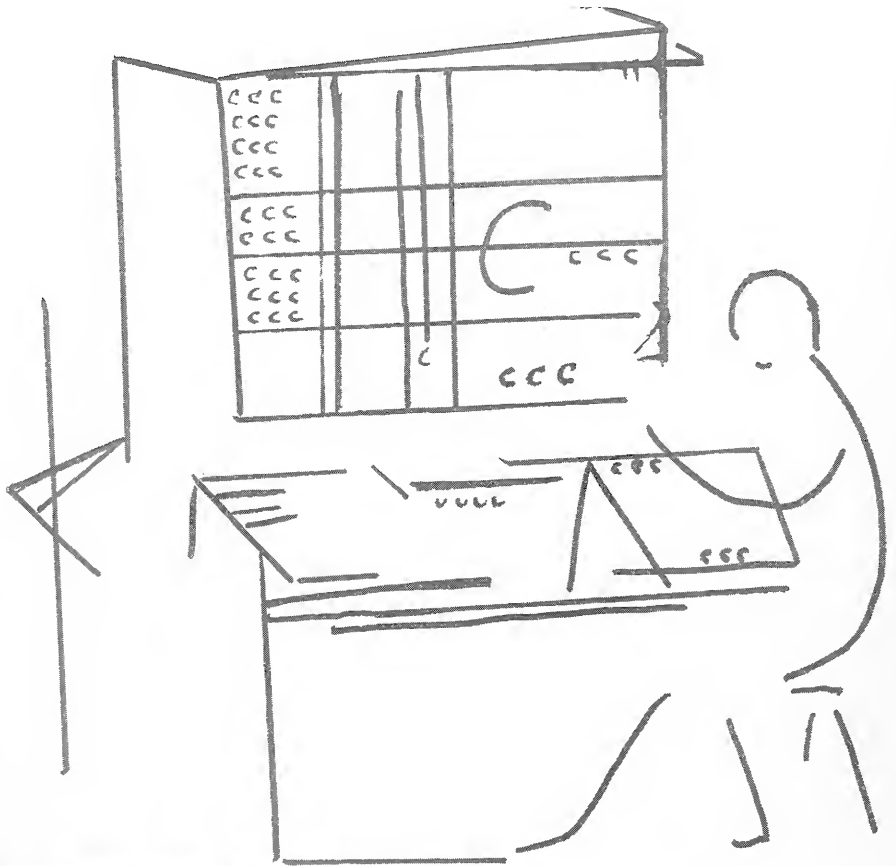
HIGH HONORS

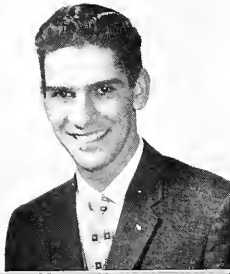
CLIFFORD SILVER
KENT STEBBINS
RUSSELL E. WILCOX, JR.
JOSEPH J. PIKUL
BRUCE D. NOGUIRA
HENRY J. SAWOSKA

HONORS

DALE T. GOGAN
ELVIRA S. AVERKA
EDMONT T. CALLAHAN, JR.
J. CLARK WINSLOW
ROBERT G. SMITH
DAVID MAURIELLO
ELPHEGE A. BEAULIEU
ARTHUR C. MORROW
ROGER C. WEAVING
WILLIAM NIEL O'CONNOR
HERBERT H. ITKOWITZ
DEAN A. OCKERBLOOM
ROBERT R. SLAWSON
ROY B. CRAFT
ARTHUR G. TROIANO

Business Administration





DAVID PHILIP ABRAMS

11 South Central Avenue, Wollaston
"Dave" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* 2, 3, 4 (Bursar), 5
(Chancellor) — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record:
Green Shoe Mfg. Co., Franen's Inc. *Accounting*



DEAN ADAM

Industrial Relations 55 Everett Street, Natick
S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: MacCarthy Engineering Service.



CHRISTOPHER CHARLES AKINS, JR.

75 Bickford Road, Braintree
"Charlie" — Co-op Record: Lumbermans' Mutual Casualty Co.,
Brockton-Taunton Gas Co. *Accounting*



JACK L. ALTSHULER

Industrial Relations 29 Lothrop Street, Beverly
"Jack" — S.A.M. — Class Vice Pres. 4, Class Pres. 5 — Co-op
Record: Second Bank State Street Trust, Star Brush, Green Shoe
Mfg. Co.



ELVIRA STEPHANIE AVERKA

555 East Sixth Street, S. Boston
"Ellie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treas.)
— College of Business Administration Scholarship 2, 3 — *Sigma*
Society 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Harris, Kerr, Forster &
Co., John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. *Accounting*



THOMAS F. BACIGALUPO

Accounting



RICHARD E. BALLOU

191 Elmwood Avenue, Wollaston
Business Management
"Dick" — Hus-Skiers 3 — Rifle Club
1 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Army (1951-
53) — Co-op Record: John Hancock
Mutual Life Ins. Co.



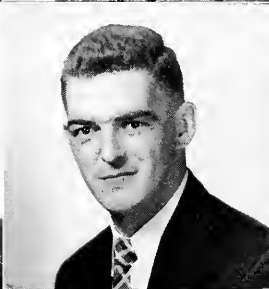
PAUL WILLIAM BARTLETT

26 Penny Lane, Stoneham
Business Management
"Bart" — Dean's List 4 — Cross Country
2 — Rifle Team 2, 3 — S.A.M. —
Senior Week Comm. — *Phi Beta Alpha*
(Vice Pres.) 5 — Co-op Record: San-
born Co.



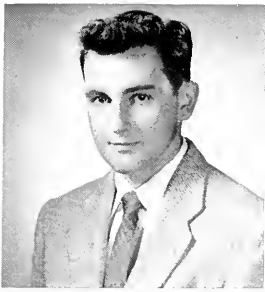
JOHN WILLIAM BATES

110A Fremont Street, Arlington
Accounting
Married (Two Children) — Dean's
List 3 — Acctg. Society — Air Force
(1949-53) — Full-time.



RICHARD FRANCIS BEALE

40 Gleason Street, Dorchester
Accounting
"Dick" — Married — Freshman Honor
List — Dean's List 2 — Acctg. Society
3, 4, 5 — Rifle Team 1 — Student
Council 1 — Marines (1952-54) —
Full-time.



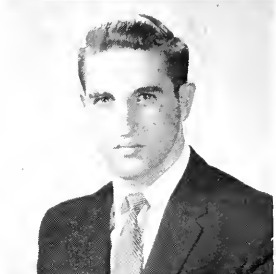
GEORGE FRANKLIN BEATTY
 53 Princess Road, West Newton *Marketing and Advertising*
 "Clyde" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Publicity Chmn.) — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record; Thompson and Thompson, Arthur D. Little Co., Dun and Bradstreet Inc.



ELPHEGE ALPHONSE BEAULIEU
Accounting 15 Clifton Street, Lawrence
 "Al" — Married (Three Children) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Acctg. Society 2, 3 (Sec.) 4, 5 (Pres.) — *Sigma Society* 5 — Intramural Bowling 2 — Freshman Talent Show Comm. 2 — Navy (1951-54) — Co-op Record: United Shoe Machinery Corp.



GERALD LAWRENCE BELL
 60 Bickford Street, Jamaica Plain *Marketing and Advertising*
 "Jerry" — Married (One Child) — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4 — Silver Masque 1 — Air Force (1953-56) — Co-op Record: J. M. Fields, Fuller Brush Co., Boston GLOBE.



SANTILLO ALEXANDER BELMONTE
Accounting 1 Sea View Avenue, East Boston
 "Santi" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Championship Intramural Bowling Team 1 — Co-Chmn. Bowling League 2 — Acctg. Society 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 (Pres.) — Middler NEWS (Class of '58 Paper) — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — Middler and Junior Prom Comm. — Senior Prom Chmn. — Class Treas. 3 — Co-op Record: Checker Taxi Co.



STANLEY MYRON BERLIN
 152 Callender Street, Dorchester *Marketing and Advertising*
 "Stan" — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Band 1 — Co-op Record: Globe Publishing Co., Dun and Bradstreet, Inc., Service Bureau Corp.



GEORGE LEONARD BERNSTEIN
Accounting 29 Myrtle Avenue, Winthrop
 "Jerry" — Dean's List 4 — Intramural Basketball 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Bernstein Electric Supply Co.

HERBERT GEORGE BESSO
 70 Myrtle Street, Waltham
Industrial Relations
 Married — Freshman Honor List — S.A.M. — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.



RICHMOND AMASA BISHOP
 183 Minot Street, Dorchester
Industrial Relations
 "Rich" — Husky Key 1 — Class Cabinet 1 — Section Rep. — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 (Publicity Chmn.) — Navy (1951-52) — Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little Co.

STANLEY E. BOBEK
 3544 Ferry Ave., Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Business Management
 "Stan" — A.F.C.E.A. — Track — Rifle Club — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: New England Confectionary Co., Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.



JAMES HENRY BORNHEIM
 24 Deldorf Street, Quincy
Business Management
 Married . . . Air Force (1950-54) — Full-time.

PETER LEO BREINGAN
 25 Windsor Road, North Quincy
Industrial Relations
 "Pete" — Dean's List 2, 5 — *Phi Beta Alpha* 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



FRANCIS LEO BRIEN
 56 Prince Street, Jamaica Plain
Finance and Insurance
 "Fran" — Baseball 2, 3, 4 — Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.A. — Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co.

GLENFORD EVERETT BRIGGS
 10 Cumberland Street, Boston
Industrial Relations
 Married — Politics Club 4 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Record: Star Market Co.



ROBERT PETER BROGNA
 906 Main Street, Woburn
Marketing and Advertising
 "Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Husky Key 1, 2 — Square Dance Club 1 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Tanner Scholarship; Italian-American Collegiate Award — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Dun and Bradstreet Inc.



PAUL SUMNER BROWN
 26 Pine Ridge Road, Mattapan
Finance and Insurance
 "Brownie" — A.F.A. 3, 4, 5 — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 2 — Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co., Haffenreffer & Co., Mass. State Purchasing Dept.



GERALD P. BUCKLEY



JOHN BREWSTER BURRINGTON
 R.F.D. #1, Windsor, Vermont
Business Management
 "Johnnie" — Married — S.A.M. 4 — Air Force (1950-53) — Full-time.



RICHARD FRANCIS BURT
 9 Winthrop Avenue, Taunton
Industrial Relations
 "Dick" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.



EDMONT T. CALLAHAN
Finance and Insurance



ROBERT JAMES CAMERON
 33 Blakeley Street, Lynn
Business Management
 "Bob" — Married — Dean's List 3 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Camera Club 1, 2 — S.A.M. 3, 4 — Army (1953-56) — Full-time.

RICHARD ALLEN CAMPBELL
51 Greystone Road, Saugus

Management

"Soup" — S.A.M. — Co-op Record:
Visual Education Service Inc., C.B.S.
Hytron, Inc.



WALTER TIMOTHY CAREY
121 Southern Avenue, Dorchester

Industrial Relations

"Walt" — Silver Masque 3, 4 — S.A.
M. 3, 4 — Air Force (1951-53) —
Full-time.

DONALD JOSEPH CARISTI
103 Princeton Street, Medford

Marketing and Advertising

"Don" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A.
3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Jordan Marsh
Co., Boston GLOBE.



ALFRED ANTHONY CATALDO

124 Cambridge Street, Burlington

Accounting

"Fred" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 3, 4 — Football 1 — Husky
Key 2 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Rifle Club 3 — Silver Masque 3 —
Class Board 2, 4 — Student Union 1,
2, 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5
(Outstanding Cadet Award) — Class
Board 1, 2 (Vice Pres.), 3 (Pres.), 4
— Distinguished Military Student —
Co-op Record: Haskins and Sells,
Northshaw Co., Jordan Marsh Co.

RICHARD JEROME CAVANAUGH

307 Highland Avenue, Malden

Business Management

"Cav" — Baseball 1 — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.)
— Class of 1937 Hockey Trophy 2, 3, 4; NEWS Athlete of Year
3; Co-op Record: Northeastern University.



PETER EVANS CHAGGARIS

119 Lawton Avenue, Lynn

Finance and Insurance

"Pete" — Investment Society 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 — Section Rep.
4, 5 — A.F.A. 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 — Co-op Record: Travelers
Ins. Co., Hoffman, Bowman and Co.



THOMAS FREDERICK CHAMPION

16 Hillside Avenue, Swampscott

Industrial Relations

"Champ" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Cross Country 1 — Track 1 —
Yacht Club 4 — Auto Club 3 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Sec-
ond Bank-State Street Trust, CBS Hytron, Inc., Sanborn Co.



ROBERT JULES CHARBONNIER

Locust Street, Holliston

Marketing and Advertising

"Charb" — Married (Two Children) — Ad. Club 3, 4 — A.M.A.
4 — Camera Club 4 — S.A.M. — Navy (1951-54) — Full-time.



PAUL WESLEY CHARRIER

15 Joan Court, Hyde Park

Accounting

Co-op Record: National Shawmut Bank, Mass. General Hospital.

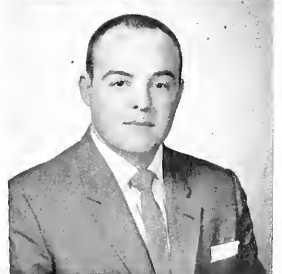


JAMES BLAINE CHASE

26 Wingate Road, East Weymouth

Business Management

"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Air Force (1949-53) — Full-
time.





JOEL NORMAN CHASE
125 Franklin Street, Malden
Married — Dean's List 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 4 (Social Chmn.)
— Rifle Club — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Wm. Filene's and
Sons, Inc., Sanborn Co.



JOHN EDWARD CHERWEK
152 Summit Street, Peabody
Accounting
"Jack" — Hockey 1 — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 1,
5 — Rifle Club 3, 4 — Senior Week Comm. — Co-op Record:
Sylvania Electric Products Co.



THEODORE GAN NING CHIN
362 Washington Avenue, Chelsea
Marketing and Advertising
"Ted" — *Pbi Beta Alpha* 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Dean's List 2, 3,
4, 5 — Ad. Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 — A.M.A. 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice
Pres.), 5 (Pres.) — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 (Business Mgr.), 4
(Pres.) — NEWS 3, 4 — Student Council 1 (Ex-Officio) —
Class Cabinet 1 (Pres.), 2, 3 (Vice-Pres.), 4 (Treas.), 5 (Vice
Pres.) — Distinguished Military Student — Scabbard & Blade
3, 4, 5 — Chmn. Frosh Prom — Chmn. Middler-Soph. Prom —
Senior Week Chmn. — Travelli Scholarship 2, 3, 4, 5; University
Scholarship 1 — *Alpha Psi Omega* 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Boston Univ. Business and Economic Research, Batten, Barton,
Durstine and Osborn, Inc., Dun and Bradstreet Inc.



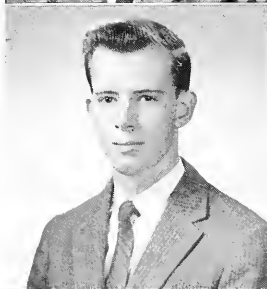
THOMAS WEST CHURCHILL
Brewster Avenue, Manomet
Accounting
"Charlie" — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4 — Chapel Choir — Marines
(1952-54) — Full-time.

MICHAEL CLAYMAN
98 Corbet Street, Dorchester
Accounting
"Mike" — Acctg. Society — A.C.S. —
Co-op Record: Weil Pearson and Co.,
M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab., Brock-
ton-Taunton Gas Co.



FREDERICK N. CLEMONS, JR.
34 Smith St., Marblehead
Accounting
University of New Hampshire — Co-
op Record: John P. Daimody & Co.,
Scovell, Wellington & Co.

ROBERT LAWRENCE CLINTON
18 Oakwood Street, Dorchester
Accounting
"Bob" — Dean's List 5 — Hus-Skiers
4, 5 — Husky Key 4 — Acctg. Society
2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3 — Student
Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.,
Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.,
Columbia Packing Co.



LIVINGSTONE N. COAKLEY
P.O. Box 1446, Nassau N.P., Bahamas
Accounting
"Nat" — Married (Two Children) —
Nassau Teachers Training College —
Camera Club 1 — Debating Club 2, 3,
4 (Pres.), 5 (Sec.-Treas.) — Acctg.
Society 3 — NEWS 3, 4, 5 — British
Army) 1943-46) — Co-op Record: God-
frey Lowell Cabot, Inc.

RONALD DE WITT COLE
128 Capsic Street, Portland, Me.
Management
"Ron" — Nu Epsilon Zeta (*Exchec-
quer*) 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5 — Square
Dance Club 1 — Student Union 3, 4,
5 — Co-op Record: Farra-Brown Co.



DAVID BRIAN COLVILLE
58 Summit Avenue, Wollaston
Marketing and Advertising
Ad. Club 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Co-op Rec-
ord: Charles M. Cox Co.



JAMES JOSEPH CONNORS, JR.
56 Mammoth Rd., Manchester, N.H. *Marketing and Advertising*
"Jim"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Ad. Club 3, 4
(Sec.) 4—A.M.A. 3, 4, 5—MKM Knitting Mills Scholarship
(1953)—Co-op Record: Adams Cushing & Foster, J. Walter
Thompson Co., MKM Knitting Mills, Inc.



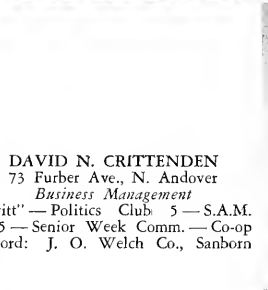
Finance and Insurance **FRANK RAYMOND COOK, JR.**
1206 Great Plain Avenue, Needham
"Ray"—Rifle Team 4—A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 4—Investment Society
3, 4, 5—Band 1, 2, 3—A.F.A. Comm. Chmn. 5—Co-op
Record: Eaton and Howard, Inc., American Mutual Liability
Ins. Co.



ALAN CARLTON CORNWALL
32 Macy Avenue, Brockton *Industrial Relations*
"Spider"—S.A.M.—Co-op Record: Stedfast Rubber Co.



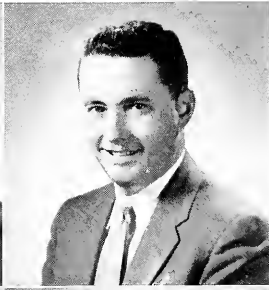
Accounting **ROY BARRON CRAFT, JR.**
28 Houghton Street, Woburn
Married (One Child)—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,
3, 4—Hus-Skiers 1, 2—Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4—Class Cabinet
1—Air Force (1950-54)—Full-time.



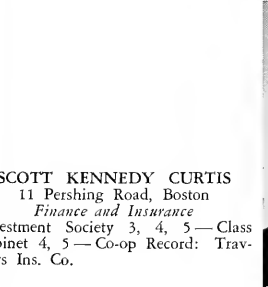
DAVID N. CRITTENDEN
73 Furber Ave., N. Andover
Business Management
"Critt"—Politics Club 5—S.A.M.
4, 5—Senior Week Comm.—Co-op
Record: J. O. Welch Co., Sanborn
Co.



WILLIAM FRANCIS CROHAN
39 Hartford Street, Framingham
Marketing and Advertising
"Bill"—Married (One Child)—Ad.
Club 5—A.M.A. 4, 5—Band 2, 3
—Air Force (1952-56)—Co-op Record:
Dennison Mfg. Co., Jordan
Marsh Co., Wm. Filene's and Sons
Inc.



WILLIAM J. D'AGOSTINO
55 Oliver Street, Somerville
Accounting
"Bill"—Senior Prom Comm.—Acctg.
Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 3,
4—Co-op Record: Mass. Hospital &
Medical Service, Donnelly Electric &
Mfg. Co., Lumberman's Ins. Co.



SCOTT KENNEDY CURTIS
11 Pershing Road, Boston
Finance and Insurance
Investment Society 3, 4, 5—Class
Cabinet 4, 5—Co-op Record: Trav-
elers Ins. Co.



ROBERT ARNOLD DAHMS, JR.
11 Briggs Street, Claremont, N.H.
Business Management
"Bob"—Married—Dean's List 3—
S.A.M.—Rifle Club 2—Marines
(1952-54)—Full-time.



PAUL J. DARCY
Marketing and Advertising
72 Woodrow Avenue, Dorchester
Ad. Club 5—Marketing Club 5—
Air Force (1951-53)—Full-time.





JOSEPH J. DA SILVA



BRUCE OWEN DAVIS

Marketing and Advertising
18 Granite Road, Saugus
Pi Beta Alpha — Ad. Club 2 — A.M.A. 3, 4 — Art Club 5 —
Co-op Record: Wm. Filene's and Sons Inc., Abraham & Strauss,
Donnelly Advertising.



ROBERT C. DAVIS
Brockton

Business Management



THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS

Accounting
66 West Seventh Street, Oswego, N.Y.
"Tom" — Mitchell College — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Freshman Honor List — Basketball 2, 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5
— Accg. Society 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 5 — Co-op Record:
Boston Ins. Co., Homes & Davis — Public Accounting Firm.



ARNOLD DE AGAZIO

65 Grove Street, Belmont
Marketing and Advertising
"Arni" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
John Irving Shoe Corp., Daggett Chocolate Co.



EDMUND L. DELTANO

Accounting

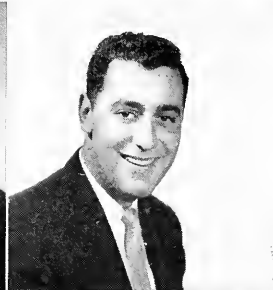


NEIL C. DEMPSEY

29 Leslie Road, Belmont

Business Management

Married (One Child) — *Pi Gamma*
Pi — Baseball 1 — Cross Country 1,
2 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — Rifle Club 1,
2, 3, 4 — Co-op Record: Eaton &
Howard Inc.

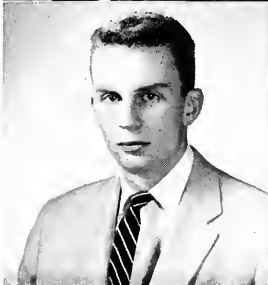


PAUL P. DE VIVO

84 Light Guard Drive, Medford

Business Management

"Paul" — Married (Two Children)
— Dean's List 3, 4 — Husky Key 2,
3 — S.A.M. — Air Force (1951-55)
— Full-time.



FRANCIS B. DOMBROSKY

85 West Spring Street, Avon

Industrial Relations

"Fran" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List, 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4 —
S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon
Mfg. Co., MKM Knitting Mills.

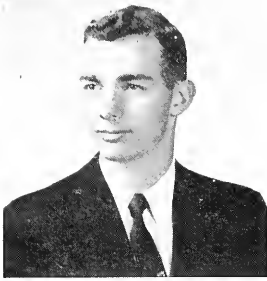


JOHN T. DONOVAN

272 Clyde Street, Brookline

Marketing and Advertising

"Jack" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A.
3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Trimount
Co., Boston GLOBE, Daggett Choco-
late Co.



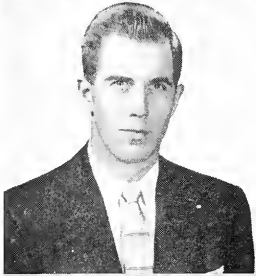
EUGENE JOSEPH DOODY

Business Management
30 Enterprise Street, Brockton
"Dick"—Married (One Child)—Yale University—*Sigma Phi Alpha*—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 4, 5—**CAULDRON** 4—Student Council 4, 5—S.A.M. 4, 5—Senior Prom Comm. Chmn.—Co-op Record: E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co., Vanta Co., Northeastern University.



RICHARD RALPH DOWNEY

17 Aubrey Terrace, Malden
Industrial Relations
"Gene"—Married (Two Children)—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 4—Debating Club 2, 3—S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 (Pres.)—Navy (1952-54)—Co-op Record: Ford Motor Co., Chilton Greetings Co.



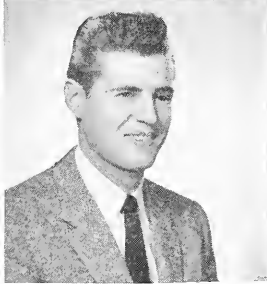
ROBERT MARDEN DOWNING

301 Nahant Road, Nahant
Business Management
"Bert"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Intramural Basketball 1, 2—Rifle Club 2, 3—Chapel Choir 1—Student Union 1—Auto Club 2—Political Society 3, 4—S.A.M. 2, 3, 4—Army (1951-53)—Full-time.



WILLIAM FRANCIS DRIPPS

49 Saybrook Road, Middletown, Conn.
Business Management
"Bill"—Married—Conn. State Teachers College—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3—S.A.M. 4 (Pres.)—Air Force (1951-55)—Full-time.



THOMAS N. DUGAR

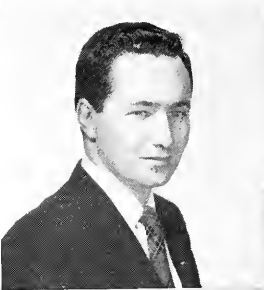
Central Street, Middletown
Industrial Relations
Married—Rifle Club 2, 3, 5—S.A.M. 2, 3, 5—Co-op Record: A. C. Lawrence Leather Co.



ALAN FRASER DUNAKIN

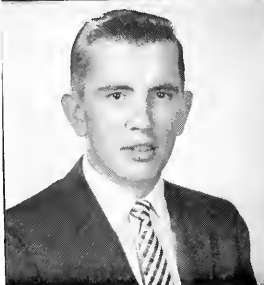
Business Management
39 High Street, Sharon
"Al"—Freshman Honor List—Rifle Club 3—S.A.M.—Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., Fuller Brush Co., Plimpton Press.

LEONARD GREGORY DUNN, JR.
114 Adams Street, Malden
Business Management
"Lenny"—Married—Hockey 1—S.A.M.—Co-op Record; Travelers Ins. Co., Gilman Bros.



CHARLES W. DURGIN
813 Main Street, Haverhill
Marketing and Advertising
"Chugger"—Suffolk University—Ad. Club 3, 4—A.M.A. 3, 4—Camera Club 3—Army (1951-53)—Full-time.

ALFRED JOHN ELKHILL
222 Fayette Street, Quincy
Industrial Relations
"Al"—Dean's List 4—Intramural Basketball 4, 5—Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co.

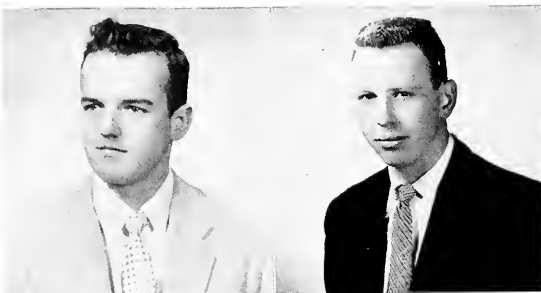


HAROLD L. ESCOTT
15 Stow Road, Mattapan
Accounting
"Heshy"—*Sigma Kappa Psi*—Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co.

ALAN CLEMENT ESTY
915 Dedham Street, Newton Ctr.

Industrial Relations

Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Ltd. — Dean's List — A.F.C.E.A. — Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Ford Motor Co. Award — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., Northeastern University, Beacon Plastics Corp.



RICHARD CHANNING EVANS

48 Harrison Street, Quincy

Business Management

"Richie" — Dean's List 3 — Football 1 — S.A.M. — Army (1954-56) — Full-time.

JAMES PETER FAHERTY

39 Williams Avenue, Dedham

Finance and Insurance

"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2 (Vice Pres.) — A.F.A. — Co-op Record: Weston W. Adams & Co.



RICHARD CHARLES FAHERTY

255 Arsenal Street, Watertown

Accounting

"Rich" — Dean's List 3 — Intramural Basketball 2, 3 — Acctg. Society 3, 4, 5 — Golf 2, 4 — Co-op Record: Checker Taxi Co., Warren Bro. Road Co., Potter Press.



LOUIS FIONDA

47 Summer Street, Stoneham

Marketing and Advertising

"Louie" — Ad. Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE — Charles M. Cox Co.

Finance and Insurance

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Class Board 2 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WARREN MARTIN FISKE

42 Cross Street, Beverly

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Class Board 2 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.



J. EDMUND FLANAGAN

63 Ronald Road, Arlington

Accounting

"Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Baseball 1 — Hockey 1, 2 — Acctg. Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Golf 1, 2 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

WALTER FRANCIS FLANAGAN

125 Winchester Street, Newton

Accounting

Married (One Child) — I.R.C. 3 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4 — Marines (1951-54) — Full-time.



ARNOLD ROBERT FLASHNER

38 Lorna Road, Mattapan

Marketing and Advertising

"Arnie" — Married — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 (Exec. Board) — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.F.C. 4 (Sec.-Treas.), 5 (Pres.) — Richard M. Horwitz Scholarship 4 — Co-op Record: Boston Children's Wear.

ARTHUR JAMES FLYNN

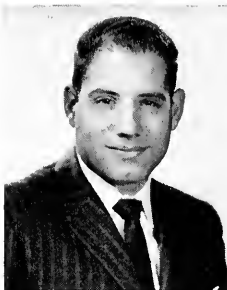
91 Quincy Street, Arlington

Marketing and Advertising

"Art" — Ad. Club — A.M.A. 3, 4 — Camera Club 4 — S.A.M. — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.



RONALD RICHARD FORMAN
68 American Legion Hgy., Dorchester
Finance and Insurance
"Ron" — Married (One Child) —
Sigma Kappa Phi — Ad. Club 3, 4 —
A.M.A. 3, 4 — Camera Club 4, 5 —
Husky Hi-lighters 4, 5 — Politics
Club 4, 5 — Investment Society 2, 3,
4, 5 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — Hu-
manities Club 4, 5 — A.F.A. — Co-op
Record: Conrad's Dept. Store, Stud-
ley & Shepard & Co., Travelers Ins.
Co.



GORDON STANLEY FRASER
Church Street, Damariscotta, Me.
Business Management
"Gordie" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* 2,
3 (Grand Scribe), 4, 5 (Grand Ques-
tor) — Dean's List 3 — Yacht Club
3, 4 — CAULDRON 4 — S.A.M. 2,
3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Wm.
Filene's & Sons, Inc., Sylvania Electric
Prod. Co.

JOSEPH N. FRATICELLI
314 6th Street, Leominster
Finance and Insurance
"Joe" — Becker J. C. — Freshman
Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Invest-
ment Society 4 — Acctg. Society 2, 3,
4 — Section Rep. 2 A.F.A. — Army
(1952-54) — Full-time.



ROLAND HENRY FREDETTE
215 Cambridge Street, Winchester
Business Management
"Fred" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club
4 — S.A.M. 2, 3 (Chmn. Prog.
Comm.), 4, 5 — Co-op Record: S. S.
Pierce Co., CBS Hytron, Inc.



NORMAN BENJAMIN FREEDMAN
65 Harvard Street, Chelsea
Marketing and Advertising
"Normy" — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student
Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Jordan Marsh Co., John
Irving Shoe Corp., Gilman Bros.

RICHARD NATHAN FREEDMAN
20 Duke Street, Mattapan
Marketing and Advertising
"Dick" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) —
Husky Key 1, 2, 3 (Chmn.), 4 (Pres.), 5 (Chmn.) — Rifle
Club 1 — Co-op Record: Wm. Filene's & Sons, Inc., Service Bu-
reau Corp., Fuller Brush Co.



DONALD H. FREEMAN
90 Hopbrook Road, Simsbury, Conn. *Industrial Relations*
"Don" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Pratt and
Whitney Co., S.S. Pierce Co., G. Fox and Co.

JOHN G. FREEMAN, JR.
91 Prospect Street, Newburyport
Industrial Relations
"Jack" — Married — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.,
Towle Co.



MARVIN M. FRIED
521 VFV Parkway, Brookline *Accounting*
"Marv" — Dean's List 2, 4 — Acctg. Society 3, 4, 5 — Class
Cabinet 5 — Co-op Record: Radio Shack Corp.

DALE THERESE GOGAN
96 North Street, Medford
Industrial Relations
Omega Sigma Cabinet 2, 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.) 5, (Pres.) — Fresh-
man Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Hi-Liters 3,
4, 5 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) — Student Council 2, 3,
4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Sears B. Condit Award 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5
— *Sigma Society* 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: John Hancock
Mutual Life Ins. Co.





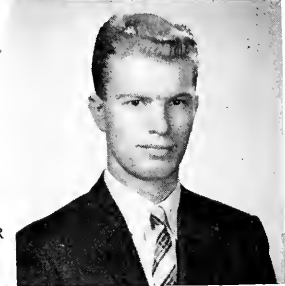
GORDON YOUNG GRANT
214-218 53rd Ave., Bayside, N.Y. *Marketing and Advertising*
"G.Y.G." — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Rifle Club 2 — Ad. Club 3, 4 — Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Humphrey, Alley and Richards, Abraham and Strauss.



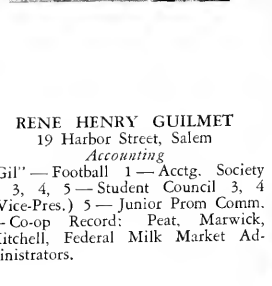
JOSEPH GORDON GRAZIANI, JR.
46 Houston Avenue, Milton
Accounting
"Rocky" — Basketball Intramural 5 — Acctg. Society 4, 5 — Class Rep. 2 — Army (1954-56) — Co-op Record: Cambridge Gas Co.



RICHARD WILLIAM GRIFFITH
223 Congress Street, Milford
Finance and Insurance
"Dick" — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — A.F.A. — Co-op Record: Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane.

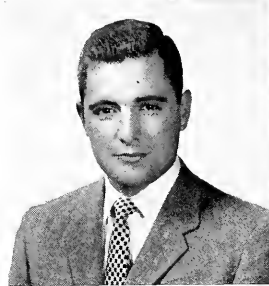


RICHARD A. GUENTHER
Finance and Insurance



RENE HENRY GUILMET
19 Harbor Street, Salem
Accounting

"Gil" — Football 1 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.) 5 — Junior Prom Comm. — Co-op Record: Peat, Marwick, Mitchell, Federal Milk Market Administrators.



THOMAS MOORE HALPENNY
4 Beechwood Road, Waltham
Marketing and Advertising
"Gino" — Ad. Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Band 1, 2 (Section Leader) — Dance Band 2, 3, 4, 5 (Section Leader) — Co-op Record: Container Corp. of America, Watch City Electric Co.



WILLIAM S. HALLORAN, JR.
1 Crowley-Rogers Way, S. Boston
Accounting
"Bill" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Acctg. Society 2, 3 (Publicity Chmn.), 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 — S.A.M. 1, 2, 3 (Prog. Chmn.) — Air Force (1950-54) — Full-time.



MITCHELL MIKE HALLAL
495 Washington Street, W. Roxbury
Marketing and Advertising
"Stretch" — Married — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Band 1, 2 — Co-op Record: Western Auto Supply Co., Wm. Filene's and Sons, Inc.



ROBERT WILLIAM HANLON
176 Park Avenue, Arlington
Accounting
"Bob" — Suffolk University, Curry College — Freshman Honor List — Acctg. Society 4 — Band 1, 2 (Council) — Chapel Choir 1 — Army (1954-56) — Co-op Record: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.



WILLIAM F. HARRINGTON
408 E. Merrimack Street, Lowell
Finance and Insurance
"Bud" — Cross Country 2, 3 — Track 2, 3 — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — A.F.A. — Most Improved Player (Cross Country) 3 — Co-op Record: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., Northeastern University, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.



ROBERT EUGENE HAYES

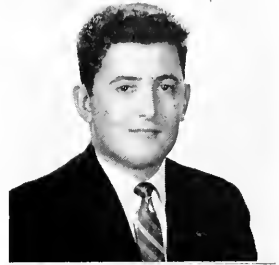
53 East Foster Street, Melrose
Husky Key 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, (Chapel Social Services Chmn. and Special Events Chmn.) 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Records: Boston Ins. Co., J. B. Donnelly & Co.

Accounting

NORMAN HEIFETZ

22 Lyford Street, Dorchester
"Norm" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — M.A.R.S. 5 (Treas.) — Rifle Club 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston Children's Wear, Wm. Filene's & Sons, Inc., Northeastern University.

Business Management



WILLIAM JAMES HESTER

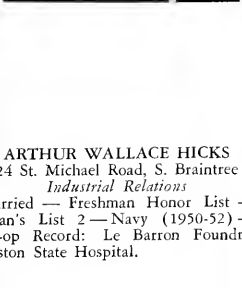
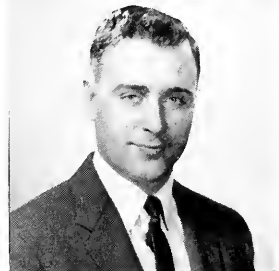
303 Grove Street, Westwood
Rifle Team 3 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Bird and Son, I.B.M. Corp.

Business Management

ROBERT NORRIS HEWLEY

207 Kenozza Street, Haverhill
"Bob" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Intramural Basketball 2, 3 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4 — Camera Club 3 — I.R.C. 5 — Student Council 4 — Class Rep. 4 — Marines (1952-54) — Full-time.

Accounting



ARTHUR WALLACE HICKS

24 St. Michael Road, S. Braintree
Industrial Relations
Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Navy (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Le Barron Foundry, Boston State Hospital.



GORDON WILLIAM HOWE

134 Kenberma Street, Kenberma
Business Management
Married (One Child) — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — *Phi Gamma Pi* 3 (Sergeant at Arms) — S.A.M. 3, 4 — Navy (1951-55) — Co-op Record: Mutual Boiler and Machinery Ins. Co., Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr.



JAMES AUSTIN HURLEY

27 Kingsboro Park, Jamaica Plain
Accounting
"Jimmy" — Football — Acctg. Soc. 2, 3, 4 — Army (1953-55) — Full-time.



RALPH ANTHONY IGNICO

31 Maple Avenue, Medford
Marketing and Advertising
Football 1 — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Harvard Co-op Society, Boston GLOBE, Do-More Chair Co.



HERBERT H. ITZKOWITZ

148 Main Street, Everett
Accounting
"Herbie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* 5 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — Student Union Award, 4 — Co-op Record: Radio Shack Corp.



ALVIN ELIOT JEROME

1874 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
Marketing and Advertising
"A.J." — Married — Freshman Honor List — Ad. Club 1, 2, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 1, 2, 4, 5 — Air Force (1948-52) — Co-op Record: North Street Motor Sales, Inc., Modene Paint Co., E. F. and King & Co.

JAMES FRANCIS JESSO
 92 Gainsboro Street, Boston
Marketing and Advertising
 "Jim" — University of California —
 Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4
 (Vice Pres.); 5 (Pres.) — Junior
 Prom Comm. — Senior Week Comm.
 — CAULDRON 4 — NEWS 1, 2, 3
 (Ad. Mgr.), 4 (Ad. Mgr.) 5 (Li-
 brarian) — Student Union 1, 2 (RES-
 UME Ed.) — Chmn., 7th Annual
 A.M.A. Collegiate Conf. — Certificate
 of Merit, Nat. Brand Names Founda-
 tion — Air Force (1950-54) — Co-op
 Record: Abrahams Strauss Co., God-
 frey Lowell Cabot, Inc.; Northeastern
 University.



WESLEY HAROLD JOHNSON
 110 Loudon Road, Concord, N.H.
Business Management
 "Wes" — Football 1 — Husky Key
 2, 3, 4, Rifle Club 2, 3 — S.A.M. 2,
 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: M.K.M.
 Knitting Mills, Inc.

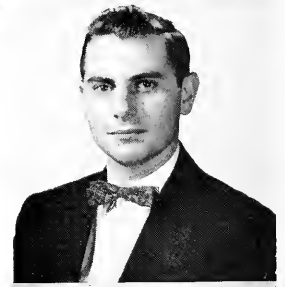
CAROL MARIE JOHNSTON
 20 Bridge Street, Monroe, N.Y.
Industrial Relations
 Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List
 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — Cheer-
 leaders 2 (Co-Capt.), 3, 4 — Husky
 Hi-liters 4 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3 —
 Class Cabinet 3 — S.A.M. 3, 4 (Sec.)
 — Sears B. Condit Award — *Sigma*
Society — Class Marshal — Co-op Rec-
 ord: Marine Midland Trust Co.



JOHN RICHARD JONES
 18 Whittemore Street, Arlington
Marketing and Advertising
 "Dick" — Married — Football 1 —
 Marketing Club 5 — Ad. Club 5 —
 Navy (1951-55) — Full-time.



MICHAEL JOHN JOSEPH
 128A Poplar Street, Roslindale
Marketing and Advertising
 "Mike" — Dean's List 3 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, (Vice Pres.) 5
 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
 Boston GLOBE, Wm. Filene and Sons, Inc.



ROBERT M. KAGAN
 Dorchester

Business Management



IRENAEUS KAMANTAUSKAS
 65 Edwin Street, Dorchester
Business Management
 "Gene" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 —
 Rifle Club 2 — S.A.M. 4 — Army (1951-55) — Full-time.



ROBERT KAPRIELIAN

Industrial Relations
 "Kap" — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Dean's List — A.F.C.E.A. —
 Co-op Record: American Assoc. Ins., Abbot Worstead Textile
 Mill, Northeastern University.



STANLEY W. KATZIFF
 88 Davis Avenue, Brookline
Accounting
 "Stan" — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
 Record: National Cash Register Co., Godfrey Lowell Cabot
 Inc., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



KENNETH JOSEPH KELLEHER

Accounting
 "Ken" — Acctg. Society 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2 — Student Union
 2, 3, 4, 5 — (Special Events Chmn.) — Co-op Record: Lumber-
 man's Mutual Ins. Co.

DONAL FRANCIS KELLEY
 54 Stockton Street, Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
 "Kell" — Track 1 — Ad. Club 3, 4
 — A.M.A. 3, 4 — CAULDRON 5
 (Sports Ed.) Co-op Record: Boston
 HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.



RUSSELL WILLIAM KERR, JR.
 112 Gardner Street, Arlington
Business Management
 "Russ" — Married (Two Children)
 — Colby College — S.A.M. 3, 4 —
 Army (1954-55) — Full-time.

JOHN KILLAM
 58 Clark Street, Malden
Finance and Insurance
 "Mouse" — Married — Dean's List 3,
 4, 5 — Investment Society 3 (Treas.),
 4 (Pres.), 5 — Section Rep. — A.F.A.
 — Co-op Record: John Hancock Mut-
 ual Life Ins. Co.



ROBERT JAMES KILMAIN, JR.
 22 Intervale Road, Wellesley Hills
Accounting
 "Bob" — Track 4 — Acctg. Society 3,
 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Co-op Record:
 Second Bank-State Street Trust
 Co.



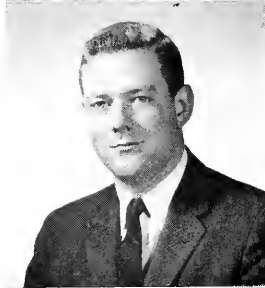
THOMAS GEORGE KING
 59 Braden Street, Roslindale
Marketing and Advertising
 "Todd" — Phi Beta Alpha 4 (Corr. Sec.), 5 — Dean's List 3
 — Ad. Club 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
 Record: Wm. Filene and Sons, Inc., Harvard Co-op Society,
 Morton's, Inc.



ROBERT M. KINVILLE
 13 Tremont Street, Melrose
Finance and Insurance
 "Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Investment
 Society 3, 4 — Army (1944-46, 1948-53) — Full-time.



STANLEY WALTER KRYGOWSKI
 57 Blakeley Street, Lynn
Accounting
 "Stan" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles 1 — Acctg.
 Society 4 — Co-op Record: Lynn Hospital.



CHARLES CONRAD LENZ, JR.
 RD #1, Box 216, Kinzer, Penn.
Business Management
 "Chazz" — Hus-Skiers 1 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — S.A.M. 3, 4 —
 Co-op Record: Marbelite Co.



JACOB H. LEVIN
 250 Shore Road, Winthrop
Business Management
 "Jack" — Dean's List 3 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Transitron
 Electronics Corp.



KENNETH GEORGE LINDQUIST
 340 Central Street, Saugus
Industrial Relations
 "Link" — Married (One Child) — S.A.M. — Army (1951-54)
 — Full-time.



RICHARD DAVID LOUBRIS

21 Wharton Park, Wakefield
Marketing and Advertising
"Dick"—Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.)—A.M.A. 2, 3 (Sec.),
4—Rifle Club 4—Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 (Publicity Chmn.)
—Senior Week Comm.—Junior Prom Comm.—Bowling Club
1, 2, 3—Co-op Record: Donnelly Advertising Co., Adams,
Cushing and Foster.



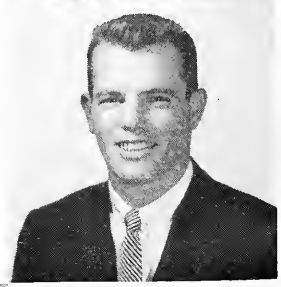
WILLIAM ALLAN LOVELY, JR.

246 Broadway Street, Taunton
Finance and Insurance
"Bill"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3—Section Rep.
1—Investment Society 3, 4 (Sec.)—Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4
—Intramural Basketball 1, 2—A.F.A.—Army (1952-54)—
Full-time.



DONALD E. LOWE

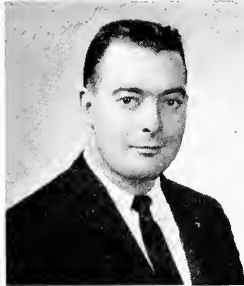
Finance and Insurance



EDWARD FRANK LUNDEGREN

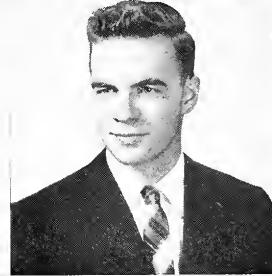
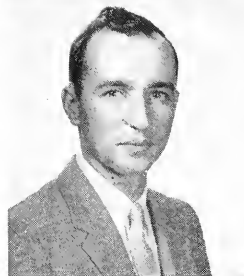
75 Cleveland Street, Arlington
Business Management
"Ed"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3
—I.R.C. 4—S.A.M. 2, 3, 4—Army (1952-54)—Full-time.

JOHN JOSEPH LYONS, JR.
26 Dartmouth Avenue, Dedham
Marketing and Advertising
Ad. Club 3, 4—A.M.A. 4—S.A.M.
—Marines (1952-55)—Full-time.



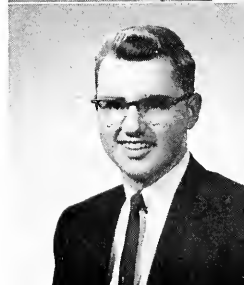
EDWARD JOHN MacDONALD
205 Harvard Street, Wollaston
Marketing and Advertising
"Mac"—Baseball 1—Ad. Club 5—
A.M.A. 5—Co-op Record: Gilchrist
Co., Second Bank-State Street Trust
Co., Dickie Raymond Advertising
Agency.

JOHN WILLIAM MacKEEN
846 Washington Street, Holliston
Marketing and Advertising
"Mac"—Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5—A.M.A.
2, 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 3—Bowling
1—Co-op Record: Town of Wel-
lesley Planning Board, Jordan Marsh
Co., Dennison Mfg. Co.



BRIAN GILMORE MacWILLIAMS
217 Main Street, West Concord
Accounting
"Mac"—Camera Club 3, 4—Acctg.
Society 2, 3, 4, 5—NEWS 2, 3 (Li-
brarian) 4, 5 (Sports Ed.)—Co-op
Record: Sanborn Co.

JOHN STEPHEN MAHON
30 McKean Street, Caryville
Marketing and Advertising
"Jack"—Student Union 1, 2—Sil-
ver Masque 2, 3—NEWS 1—Ad.
Club 2, 3, 4 (Treas.), 5—A.M.A.
2, 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 4, 5—CAUL-
DRON 5—Co-op Record: Dun &
Bradstreet Inc., Batten, Barton, Dur-
stine & Osborn Co., Dennison Mfg.
Co.



ROBERT BURTON MALTZ
21 Hartwell Street, Roxbury
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob"—Married—Kappa Zeta Phi
2, 3, 4, 5—Dean's List 3—A.M.A.
3, 4, 5—Pershing Rifles 1—Rifle
Club 1—Co-op Record: Wm. Filene
& Sons Co.



FRANCIS PHILIP MANNING

42 Fendale Avenue, Dorchester
"Frank" — *Phi Beta Alpha* 4, 5 — Yacht Club 2, 3 — CAUL-
DRON 5 (Bus. Mgr.) — NEWS 4, 5 (Bus. Mgr.) — NEWS
Achievement Award 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 —
Section Rep. 3, 4, 5 — Day Chmn. Senior Week Comm. — Co-
op Record: Sanborn Co.

Industrial Relations

ERNEST RANNY MARCHI, JR.

24 Davis Avenue, Arlington
"Ernie" — Acctg. Society — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell
Cabot, Inc., National Casket Co.



JOSEPH MARIO MARIA

27 Dewey Street, Watertown
"Joe" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Track 1, 2, 3 (Capt.) 4 — Acctg.
Society 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 4 — Co-op Record: Northeastern
University, Mass. Medical Ctr.

Accounting

DAVID JOSEPH MAURIELLO

10 Cyrus Street, Wakefield
"Dave" — Emerson College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's
List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4 —
Silver Masque 4, 5 — *Sigma Society* 4 (Treas.), 5 — Co-op
Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Accounting

10 Cyrus Street, Wakefield



GUY HENRY MAWHINNEY

7 Pearson Street, Haverhill
Business Management
"Moose" — Basketball — Acctg. Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Haverhill National Bank.



EDWARD DENNIS McCARTHY

29 Albano Street, Roslindale
Marketing and Advertising
Married — Freshman Honor List — Ad. Club — A.M.A. — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.

HAROLD VINCENT McCARTHY

36 Montclair Avenue, No. Quincy
Marketing and Advertising
"Mac" — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4 (Treas.) — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Dun & Bradstreet, Inc.



JOHN A. McCARTHY

21 Butler Street, Medford
Accounting
"Jack" — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Record: Federal Milk Market Adm., Weil, Pearson & Co.

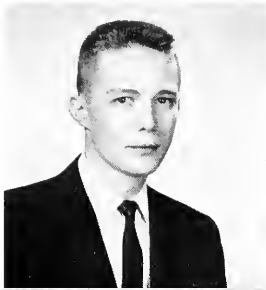
HUGH FRANCIS McGRAIL

44 Templeton Street, Dorchester
Industrial Relations
"Mac" — S.A.M. 4 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co., Northeastern University, National Wool Co.



KENNETH DAVID McKENNA

264 Hillside Avenue, Arlington
Industrial Relations
"Ken" — Silver Masque 3, 4 — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.



JOHN STEWART MCKENNEY
83 Church St., Livermore Falls, Me. *Marketing and Advertising*
"John"—University of Maine—Freshman Honor List—Ad. Club—A.M.A.—Jazz Society 3—Navy (1950-54)—Full-time.

Accounting

JOHN R. MELLO



ARNOLD MENZER

1758 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton *Accounting*
"Army"—Married (One Child)—Boston University—*Kappa Zeta Phi*—Acctg. Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 1—Co-op Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Donnelly Electric Mfg. Co.

Marketing and Advertising

DONALD NACE MERRIKIN

98 Pleasant Street, Randolph
"Don"—Married (One Child)—Dean's List 2—Ad. Club 3—A.M.A. 3—Art Club 2—Army (1951-54)—Full-time.



JAMES ROBERT MICELI

54 Dadant Drive, North Wilmington

Business Management

"Big Jim"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—*Sigma Phi Alpha* 3, 4, 5—Hus-Skiers 3—Ad. Club 2, 3—A.M.A. 2, 3—I.F.C. Rep. 4, 5—CAULDRON 5—Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5—Section Rep. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Necco Candy Co., Boston GLOBE.



CHARLES WILLIAM MILLER

Marketing and Advertising 83 West Forrest Street, Lowell
"Charlie"—Track 1, 2, 3, 4—Ad. Club 5—A.M.A. 5—Athlete of the Year 2; Alumni Outstanding Track Award 2; Most Valuable Track Award 3—Co-op Record: Northeastern University.



SAMUEL WALTER MILLER
17 Buckley Avenue, Whitman

Accounting

"Sam"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3—Intramural Basketball 4, 5—Acctg. Society 5—A.C.S. 5—Co-op Record: John Irving Shoe Co., Standard Wholesale Supply Co., Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.



ROBERT WALLACE MILLER

4 School Street, Griswoldville

Business Management

"Bob"—Radio Club 3—S.A.M.

FRANCIS J. MITCHELL, JR.

71 Central Avenue, Medford

Industrial Relations

Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4 (Exec. Sec.)—Hockey 2, 3, 4—Most Improved Player Award 4—Silver Masque 2, 3, 4—Marines (1952-54)—Full-time.



ARTHUR CHARLES MORROW
169 River Street, Haverhill

Accounting

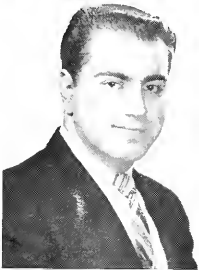
"Art"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Baseball 1—Acctg. Society 2, 3 (Vice Pres.) 4, 5—Student Council 5—Class Cabinet 5 (ex-officio)—Co-op Record: Cambridge Gas Co., General Ice Cream Co.



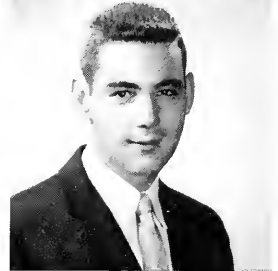
EDWARD FRANCIS MURPHY, JR.
 23 Stoughton Street, Medford
Industrial Relations
 "Murph" — Football 1 — Rifle Club 3 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
 Co-op Record: Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.



ALLEN ANTHONY NAVARRO
 74 Longfellow Road, Watertown
Marketing-Advertising
 "Al" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 (Sec.) — Choral Society
 1 — Army (1953-55) — Co-op Record: Star Market Daggett
 Chocolate Co., Stop & Shop Co.



EDWARD GEORGE NAZARIAN
 69 Roosevelt Road, Medford
Marketing and Advertising
 "Eddie" — Ad. Club 5 — Senior Week Publicity Comm. 5 —
 Dance Band 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2 — Co-op Record:
 Boston GLOBE.



JOSEPH COSMO NETT
 34 Kilby Street, Woburn
Accounting
 "Joe" — Acctg. Society 5 — Co-op Record: Checker Taxi Co.



GEORGE F. NIXON



BRUCE DALE NOGUEIRA
 14 W. Squantum Street, N. Quincy
Industrial Relations
 Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 —
Sigma Society 4, (Vice Pres. 5) — Sears B. Condit Award 5 —
 Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

KENNETH MAURICE NOLET
 24 Bradford Street, Provincetown
Marketing and Advertising
 "Ken" — Ad. Club 3, 4 — A.M.A. 3,
 4 — Navy (1950-54) — Full-time.



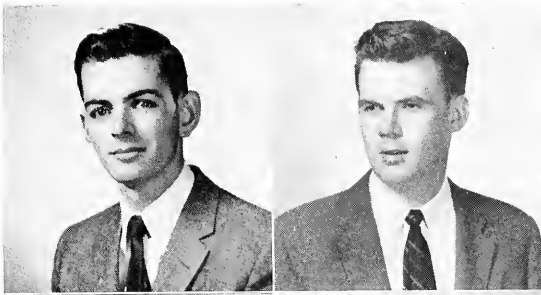
DEAN ANDREW OCKERBLOOM
 194 Park Avenue, Arlington
Marketing and Advertising
 "Ockie" — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4,
 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — CAULDRON
 5 — Co-op Record: Dun & Bradstreet
 Inc.

JOHN FRANCIS O'CONNOR
 80 Bedford Road, Woburn
Marketing and Advertising
 "Okie" — Dean's List 3, 5 — Cross
 Country 1 — Ad. Club 4, 5 — A.M.A.
 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE.



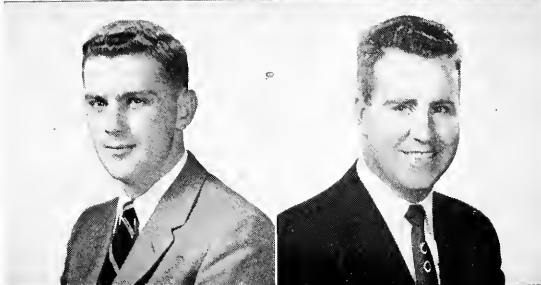
JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, JR.
 Myrtle Street, Belmont
Marketing and Advertising
 "Zikes" — Hockey 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) —
 Ad. Club 2, 3, 4 — Marines (1951-
 54) — Full-time.

W. NEIL O'CONNOR
 21 Crest Street, W. Concord
Marketing and Advertising
 "Neil" — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3, 5 — Ad. Club 2, 3,
 4, (Pres.) 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
 Rifle Club 3 — CAULDRON 5 —
 Bowling League 1 — Intramural Soft-
 ball 3 — Northeastern University
 Scholarships 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Hutchinson
 Mem. Award; Francis Quimet Caddie
 Scholarship 1, 2 — *Sigma Society* —
 Co-op Record: J. Walter Thompson
 Co., Jordan Marsh Co., Dun & Brad-
 street Inc.



DANIEL M. O'HALLORAN

WARREN W. OSBORNE
 251 Washington Street, Quincy
Business Management
 S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Na-
 tional Shawmut Bank of Boston, R.
 H. Stearns.

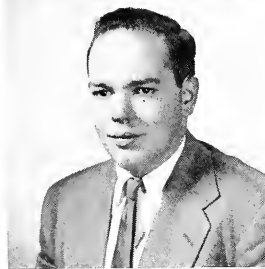


MARTIN P. O'SULLIVAN
 5 Corona Street, Dorchester
Business Management
 "Marty" — Ad. Club 2 — NEWS 3, 4
 — S.A.M. — Army (1951-53) — Full-
 time.



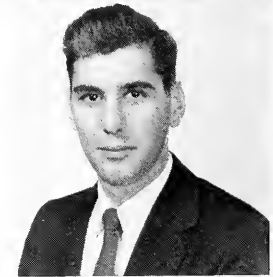
ANTHONY JOSEPH PAGLIARULO
 25 Orange Street, Boston
Accounting
 Freshman Honor List — Class Board 1 (Vice Pres.), 2 (Pres.),
 5 (Treas.) — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.

DONALD EDGAR PARENT
 38 Ballou Street, Woonsocket, R.I.
Accounting
 "Don" — Football 1, 2 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cab-
 inet 3 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — Class Rep. 3, 4 — A.F.C.E.A.
 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: The
 Outlet Co., Christiansen & Co.



KENNETH HARADON PECK, JR.
 119 Scituate Street, Arlington
Accounting
 "Ken" — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. — Co-op Record:
 Sanborn Co.

JOHN FRANCIS PERRY
 187 Station Street, Stoughton
Accounting
 Acctg. Society — Navy (1950-53) — Full-time.



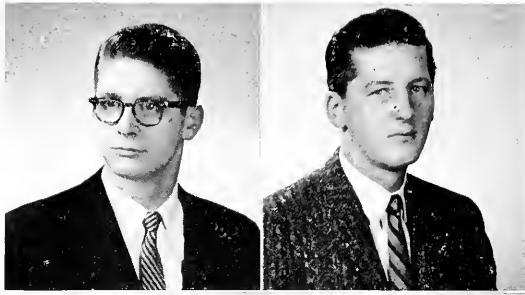
CLIFFORD ALAN PETERSON
 130 Hart Street, New Britain, Conn.
Business Management
 "Pete" — Married — *Phi Gamma Pi* 3 (Alumni Sec.), 4 (Sec.),
 5 (Treas.) — Dean's List 4 — Co-op Record: North & Judd
 Mfg. Co.

JOSEPH J. PIKUL
 21 Grove Street, Ware
Finance and Insurance
 "Joe" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht
 Club 1, 2, 3 — Husky Key 3, 4 — Husky Hi-liters 5 — Persh-
 ing Rifles 1, 2 — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Rifle
 Club 3, 4 — Silver Masque 2 — NEWS 3, 4 — Student Council
 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5
 — A.F.A. 5 (Pres.) — Sears B. Condit Award; Travell Scholarship;
 ROTC Superior Achievement Award; The Harold D. Hodg-
 kinson Scholar of the Year, 1958; Outstanding Cadet 2; Scabbard
 and Blade Scholarship — D.M.S. — *Sigma Society* (Vice Pres.)
 — Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co., M.I.T., Northeastern
 University.



DAVID BROWN PILLSBURY
46 Bartley Street, Portland, Me.
Business Management

"Dave" — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* 5
(Vice-Grand Councillor) — S.A.M. 4
(Treas.) 5 — Inter-Fraternity Council
3, 4 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Boston
POST, New England Council, I.B.M.
Corp.



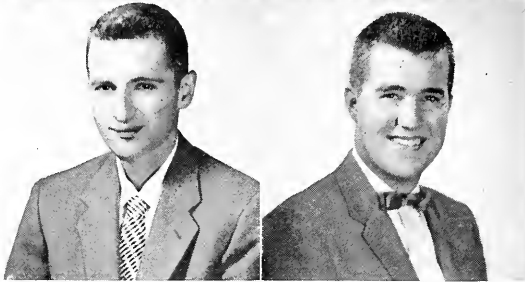
ROBERT JOSEPH PITTS
8 Beverly Circle, Randolph
Industrial Relations

"Bob-O" — Freshman Honor List —
Hockey 2, 3, 4 (Mgr.) — Class Cab-
inet 1 — Political Club 3, 4 — S.A.M.
4 — I.R.C. 1, 2 — Air Force (1950-
54) — Full-time.

ALVIN POPOVSKY

107 Rockwell Street, Malden
Marketing and Advertising

"Al" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's
List 2, 3, 4 — Ad. Club 4, 5 — A.M.A.
4, 5 — NEWS 3 — Class Cabinet 1, 2,
3 — Senior Week Comm. (Publicity
Chmn.) — Boston Conference on Dis-
tribution 5 — Co-op Record: Boston
GLOBE, J. Walter Thompson Co.,
Chambers & Wiswell.



DANA PHILIP POWERS
373 Essex Street, Salem
Industrial Relations

Married — Hus-Skiers 1 — S.A.M. 4,
5 — Dance Band 4, 5 (Co-Leader) —
Co-op Record: Bemis Bros. Bag Co.,
Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

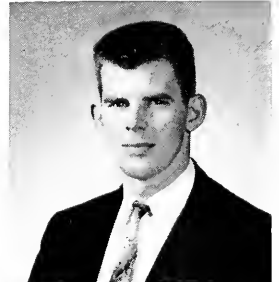
LAURENCE HARVEY PRESS

6 Clarkwood Street, Mattapan
Marketing and Advertising
"Larry" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 —
Choral Society 1 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston
GLOBE, Trimount Clothing Co.



JOSEPH MICHAEL PUMPHRET

Accounting 505 Main Street, Medford
"Joe" — Married (Two Children) — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 —
Football 3, 4 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 —
Student Council 3 (Ex-Officio) — Chmn. Freshman Prom —
Chmn. Soph-Middler Prom — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.



JOHN PETER RAFFA

78 Glover Avenue, Quincy
Marketing and Advertising
"Raff" — Ad. Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
I.B.M. Corp.



WILLIAM REDMOND, JR.

Business Management 28 Coleman Road, Arlington
"Chuck" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
— Rifle Club 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Boston Ins. Co.



FRANCIS RONALD RICCI

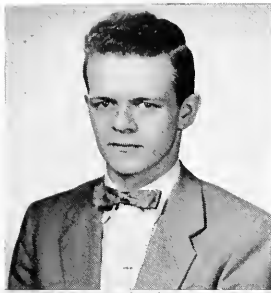
54 Homer Street, E. Boston
Marketing and Advertising
"Rick" — Football 1 — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — A.M.A. 5 —
Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE.



RALPH L. ROBIE, JR.

Finance and Insurance Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, N.Y.
"Robe" — Married — Deans List 4 — *Phi Gamma Pi* 1, 2, 3
(Treas.), 4 (Sec.), 5 (Vice Pres. and House Mgr.) — Invest-
ment Society 4, 5 (Sec.) — A.F.A. 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Rec-
ord: Provident Institution for Savings.

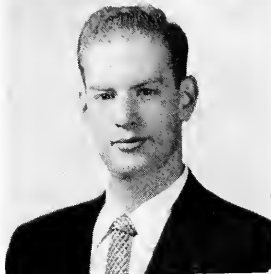




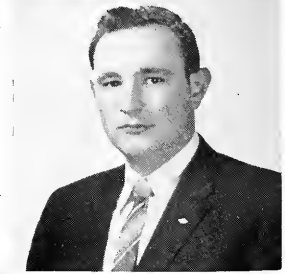
REGIS DUANE RUFFING
 124 Minden Street, Jamaica Plain *Finance and Insurance*
 "Regie" — Married — Gannon College — Investment Society 4
 — Army (1952-55) — Full-time.



WILLIAM PATRICK RYAN
Business Management 86 Parkway, Chelsea
 "Bill" — Rifle Club 3 — NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5
 — Co-op Record: Boston POST, Sanborn Co.



MATTHEW WILLIAM SALLET
 336 Russett Road, S. Brookline *Marketing and Advertising*
 "Matt" — Pershing Rifles 3, 4 — Co-op Record: Shoe-per-Mart,
 John Irving Shoe Co., Sallet Furniture Co.



JOSEPH SAVENOR
Marketing and Advertising 116 Bellingham Street, Chelsea
 "Chelsea" — Ad. Club 5 — Band 1 — Student Council 2, 3, 4,
 5 — Co-op Record: United Service Super Market.

RICHARD ARTHUR SAWIN
 1179 Boylston Street, Boston
Business Management
 "Dick" — Married — Cross Country 1,
 2 — Hus-Skiers 2 — Rifle Club 2, 3
 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: R. H.
 Stearns.



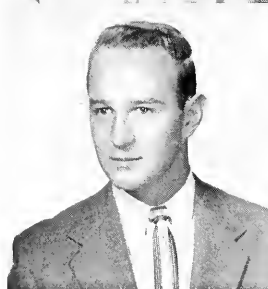
HENRY SAWOSKA

SHELDON RONALD SCHWARTZ
 36 Forrest Street, Winthrop
Marketing and Advertising
 Football 1 — Co-op Record: Boston
 GLOBE.



SPENCER COLLINS SECHER
 28 Portier Street, Everett
Finance and Insurance
 Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle
 Club 3 — Co-op Record: United Bus-
 iness Service, John Hancock Mutual
 Life Ins. Co.

ROBERT LEE SERENE
 45 Summit Avenue, Wollaston
Marketing and Advertising
 "Bob" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A.
 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE,
 Charles M. Cox Co., Harold Cabot
 Advertising Agency.



JOHN DONALD SHEA
 235 Green Street, Marblehead
Business Management
 "Don" — Merrimack College — *Phi*
Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Fresh-
 man Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3,
 4 — Husky Hi-liters 3, 4 — I.R.C. 1,
 2 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4 — Student
 Council 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) 4 — Class
 Cabinet 1 (Pres.), 2 (Ex-Officio) —
 S.A.M. 1 (Treas.) 2, 3 (Vice Pres.)
 — Class Pres. 1 — Army (1952-54)
 — Full-time.



WILLIAM JAMES SHIELDS, JR.
205 Taffrail Road, Quincy *Business Management*
"Bill" — Married (Two Children) — Baseball 2, 3, 4 — Coast
Guard (1951-54) — Full-time.



CLIFFORD SILVER
Accounting 138 Arnold Street, Braintree
Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Sears B. Condit Award 5 — *Sigma Society* 5 — Army (1951-54)
— Full-time.



MORTON CHARLES SIMON
34 Estella Street, Mattapan *Business Management*
"Mort" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 4 (Corr. Sec.) 5 (Vice Pres.) —
Debating Society 3, 4 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Rich-
ard M. Horwitz Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Record: A. E.
Helpurin Co., Eastern Fixture Co., Hayes Pump & Machine Co.



WILLIAM DELANEY SIVERT, JR.
Business Management 102 Beech Street, Clinton
"Bill" — *Phi Gamma Pi* 4 (Treas.) 5 (Sec.) — Dean's List 2 —
S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Foster Grant Co.,
Colonial Press, Iver Johnson's.

ROBERT GEORGE SMITH
8 Curlew Road, Quincy
Accounting

"Bob" — *Sigma Society* 5 (Treas.) —
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
2, 3, 4 — Acctg. Society 3, 4, 5 —
Army (1949-52) — Co-op Record:
Walter Baker Chocolate Co., Mass.
Blue Cross-Blue Shield.



JAMES SPINALE
6 Atherton Avenue, Roslindale
Business Management
"Jim" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Silver
Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op
Record: Travelers Ins. Co., North-
eastern University, John Irving Shoe
Co.

KENT WHITCOMB STEBBINS
34A Pitcher Avenue, W. Medford
Accounting

"Steb" — Freshman Honor List —
Deans List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society
1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Freshman
Sigma Society Award; Robert Lubets
Award; Sears B. Condit Award —
Sigma Society 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op
Record: Warren Bros. Co., James W.
Eadie Co., George Rittenhouse.



LAWRENCE A. STEIMAN
41 Millet Street, Dorchester
Finance and Insurance
"Laurie" — Investment Society 3, 4,
5 — Class Cabinet 1 — A.F.A. 3, 4,
5 — *Kappa Zeta Phi* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(Recording Scribe) — Army (1954-
56) — Co-op Record: Travelers Ins.
Co., Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.

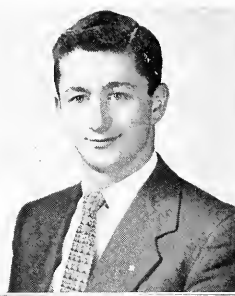
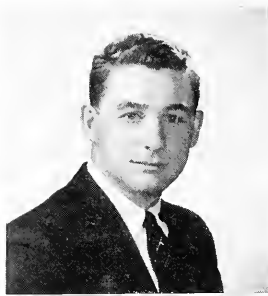
ROBERT MARTIN STENNES
6 Bradley Road, Belmont
Business Management

"Bob" — Married (Two Children) —
Student Union 1 — S.A.M. — Coast
Guard (1950-54) — Full-time.



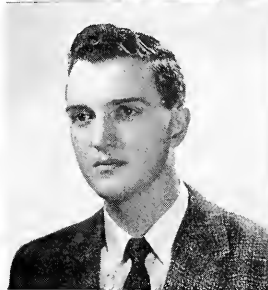
ARTHUR WILLIAM SUPLIT
100 Virginia Road, Waltham
Marketing and Advertising
Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4,
5 — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Rec-
ord: Daggett Chocolate Co., Container
Corp. of America.

JOSEPH F. SUSZYNSKI
Finance and Insurance



RUSSELL JAMES SYKES
8 Hayden Lane, Bedford
Business Management
"Russ" — Dean's List 4 — Basketball 2, 3 (Capt.) 4 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Lumberman's Mutual Casualty Co., Dennison Mfg. Co.

CURTIS N. THOLANDER, JR.
151 Warwick Road, W. Newton
Accounting
A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 (Sec.) — Pershing Rifles — Co-op Record: Jarrell-Ash Co.



ROBERT EDMUND TIERNEY
307 South Street, Randolph
Industrial Relations
"Bob" — Married — Politics Club 3 — I.R.C. 1, 2 — S.A.M. 2 — Navy (1950-54) — Full-time.

EARL STANLEY TITLEBAUM

609 Morton Street, Mattapan
Industrial Relations
"Earl" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* 2, 3, 4, 5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Sanborn Co., Lumberman's Ins. Co.



Marketing and Advertising
"Art" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (Business Mgr.) — Section Rep. 5 — Co-op Record: S. Bloom & Son, Worthington Corp.

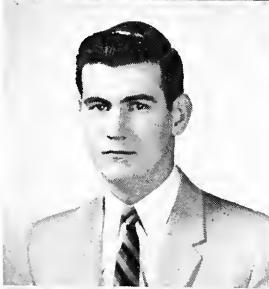
ARTHUR GERARD TROIANO

11 Bradeen Street, Roslindale
"Art" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (Business Mgr.) — Section Rep. 5 — Co-op Record: S. Bloom & Son, Worthington Corp.



ROBERT B. TUDOR

12 New Terrace Road, Brookline
Industrial Relations
"Bob" — Married (Three Children) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — S.A.M. — Full-time.



Business Management
"Bob" — Married (Two Children) — Basketball 1, 2 — Football 1 — S.A.M. — Army (1954-56) — Full-time.

ROBERT WILLIAM TUFTS

8 Captain's Walk, Quincy
"Bob" — Married (Two Children) — Basketball 1, 2 — Football 1 — S.A.M. — Army (1954-56) — Full-time.



ROBERT WALKER VANASSE

10 Orchard Street, Medford
Marketing and Advertising
"Bob" — Dean's List 3 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4 — Navy (1951-55) — Co-op Record: Pet Milk Co., Mutual Boiler & Machinery Ins. Co., E. F. Drew Co.

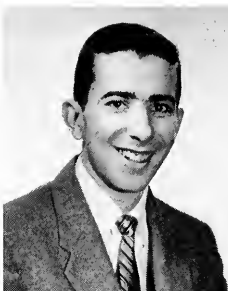


Industrial Relations

SYLVESTER VANDER BOGART
21 Summer Street, Adams
"Sonny" — Rifle Club 3 — Silver Masque 2, 3 — Student Union 1 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Whiting Adams Paint Brush Mfg. Co.



NORMAN LEO VINCENT
 1928 Purchase Street, New Bedford
Business Management
 "Vinny" — Deans List 3 — Football
 4 (Mgr.) — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice
 Pres.) — Co-op Record: Fall River
 Gas Co.



CHARLES EDWARD WALSH
 21 Church Street, Hopkinton
Industrial Relations
 "Chick" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Base-
 ball 2 — Rifle Club 4 — Choral So-
 ciety 1, 2 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 —
 S.A.M. — Academic Achievement
 Award 4; Leadership Award 4; Dis-
 tinguished Military Student 4 — Co-
 op Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.

THOMAS JOSEPH WARDAN
 125 Gaston Street, Medford
Marketing and Advertising
 Football 2 — Navy (1949-53) — Co-
 op Record: Boston GLOBE.



ROGER GEORGE WEAVING
 15 Maple Street, Maynard
Accounting
 "Rog" — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. So-
 ciety 2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Assoc. In-
 dustries of Mass. Scholarship 2, 3 —
Sigma Society 5 — Co-op Record:
 Newton National Bank.



STEPHEN WESLEY WELLS
 28 Summer Street, Wakefield
Accounting
 "Steve" — Hus-Skiers 5 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club
 4 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.

RUSSELL ELWIN WILCOX, JR.
 15 St. Albans Road, Boston
Business Management
 "Russ" — Married (Two Children) — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard &
 Blade 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 (Treas.) — Sears B. Condit Award
 5; Alumni Award 5; Travelli Scholarships 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Sigma*
Society 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.



JOHN CLARK WINSLOW
 26 Maple Avenue, Newton
Business Management
 "Clark" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3
 — Class Cabinet 1, 3 — Humanities Club 3 — S.A.M. 1, 2, 3, 4
 — Class Rep. 1, 4 — Sears B. Condit Award — *Sigma Society*
 — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.

FRANCIS EDWARD WRIGHTINGTON
 263 Belmont Avenue, Brockton
Business Management
 "Frank" — Married — CAULDRON 4 — Class Board-Senior
 Week Comm. — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.



FOSTER YEARDON
 Twin Island Road, Hopkinton
Marketing and Advertising
 "Joe" — Married — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 — Ad. Club 3, 4 — Army
 (1952-54) — Full-time.

DONALD IRWIN ZIDE
 21 Michigan Ave., Dorchester
Marketing and Advertising
 "Don" — Married — Dean's List 5 — Football 1 — A.M.A. 5
 — Ad. Club 5 — Army (1953-55) — Full-time.



NON-PICTORIAL

- RALPH EDWARD BARISANO**
89 Elm Street, West Newton *Marketing and Advertising*
Married—Football 1, 2, 3, 4—Baseball 2, 3, 4—A.M.A. 4
—Army (1955-57)—Co-op Record: Newton National Bank.
- EDWARD JAMES CUNNINGHAM**
128 Davis Avenue, Brookline *Marketing and Advertising*
"Ed"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3—Ad Club 4
—A.M.A. 3, 4—Air Force (1951-54)—Full-time.
- PHILIP ARTHUR DAVIS**
27 High Street, Ipswich *Finance and Insurance*
"Flip"—Married (One Child)—Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5
—Rifle Club 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Second Bank-State Street
Trust Co.
- JOHN PATRICK DORAN**
21 Range Road, Nahant *Marketing and Advertising*
Married (One Child)—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List—
Army (1950-52)—Full-time.
- BRUCE BRADSHAW EAGLESON**
345 Heathcote Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Accounting*
Keystone J.C.—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Cru-
cible Steel, Wheeldex and Simpla Prod.
- MORTON JAMES HANLEY**
256 O'Callaghan Way, S. Boston *Marketing and Advertising*
"Morty"—Ad. Club 4—A.M.A. 4—Navy (1949-50)—
Air Force (1950-53)—Full-time.
- FRED JOSEPH HERMANNNS, JR.**
7 Westbourne Road, Newton Center *Business Management*
"Fred"—S.A.M.E.—Air Force (1950-54)—Full-time.
- AMBROSE JOHN KEEGAN**
14 Arlington Street, Lynn *Marketing and Advertising*
"Jack"—Married—Ad. Club 2—Co-op Record: Boston Ins.
Co.
- ROBERT ENNIS KELLY**
1011 Greendale Avenue, Needham *Business Management*
Married (One Child)—S.A.M. 3—Air Force (1949-53)—
Co-op Record: Allen Hardware Co.
- ROBERT T. LEWIS**
1 Park Circle, Newburyport *Marketing and Advertising*
"Bob"—Married (One Child)—Dean's List 3—Ad. Club 3,
4—A.M.A. 3, 4—Coast Guard (1950-53)—Full-time.
- JOHN JOSEPH MANNING**
60 Roberts Road, Medford *Marketing and Advertising*
"Jake"—Ad. Club 3, 4, 5—A.M.A. 3, 4, 5—Navy (1951-
53)—Co-op Record: Curtis Shoe Co., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.
- ALFRED JOSEPH McELANEY**
86 Bloomfield Street, Dorchester *Business Management*
"Al"—Freshman Honor List—Camera Club 1—Army (1952-
54)—Full-time.
- DEAN ABBOTT McCRILLIS**
Marketing and Advertising
- JOHN CHARLES McPHEE** *Marketing and Advertising*
6 Evergreen Street, Wakefield *Business Management*
"Jack"—Husky Key 4—Student Union 3, 4, 5—Class Cab-
inet 4—Soph-Middler Prom Comm. 2—Class Board 4—
Senior Week Comm. 5—Co-op Record: Transatron Elec-
tronics, Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., Boston POST.
- FRANCIS O. NARDI**
88 Gordon Avenue, Hyde Park *Finance and Insurance*
"Frank"—Freshman Honor List 1—A.F.C.E.A. 4—Invest-
ment Society 4—Student Union 1—Army (1952-54)—Full-
time.
- GEORGE STANLEY PATEY**
64 Queensberry Street, Boston *Business Management*
"Stan"—Married—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3
—S.A.M.—Navy (1952-54)—Full-time.
- CASPER GREGORY SANNI**
28 McClure Street, Revere *Marketing and Advertising*
"Cappy"—Staley College—Ad. Club 3, 4—A.M.A. 3, 4—
Navy (1951-53).
- JOHN P. SANTOS**
9 Wardman Road, Roxbury *Business Management*
Married—Debating Club 4—S.A.M. 4—Army (1954-56)—
Full-time.
- ROBERT ROSS SLAWSON**
43 Saville Avenue, Quincy *Industrial Relations*
"Bob"—Married (One Child)—Freshman Honor List—Air
Force (1950-54)—Full-time.
- JAMES D. SHEA** *Business Management*
- LAWRENCE D. WHITE** *Accounting*



College of Education

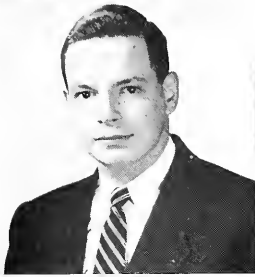
HIGH HONOR

JOHN THOMAS MACDONALD
Class Marshal

WITH HONOR

PAUL MYLES HEFFERNAN
ROBERT K. HUBLER
VALERIE JEAN NORRIS
ALLAN PONN
FRANCIS THERESA SMITH

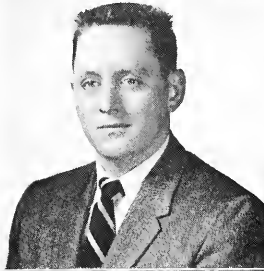




ADOLPH JOSEPH BARSANTI
122 Frederick Avenue, Medford *Mathematics*
"Al" — Co-op Record: Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.



PAUL W. BERWICK
69 Whipple Road, Lynn *Social Studies*
"Red" — Married — Student Union 1, 2, 3-4 (Vice Pres.) —
Ed. Society 3, 4 (Pres.) — Marines (1951-54) — Full-time.



RICHARD WARD CALL
50 Humphrey Street, Swampscott *Social Studies*
"Dick" — Married (One Child) — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4 — Ed. So-
ciety 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Air Force (1949-52) — Full-time.



ANTHONY CHARLES COTUNGO
88 Marine Road, South Boston *Modern Languages*
"Tony" — Dean's List — History Club 4 — Army (1952-54) —
Full-time.



GILDA MARY DIGREGORIO
195 Lebanon Hill Road, Southbridge *Modern Languages*
"Jill" — Silver Masque 3, 4 — Ed. Club 4 — Senior Week
Comm. 4 — Full-time.



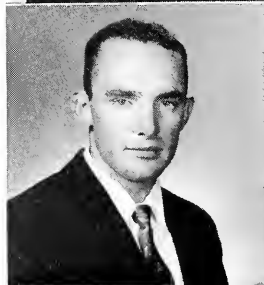
MARTIN ROBERT FINN
85 Highland Avenue, Watertown *Business Education*
"Huckleberry" — Dean's List 3 — Hockey 1 — Rifle Club 1, 2
— N.U.E.S. — Ed. Society 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.) — Editor of
Education Newsletter 3, 4 — Army (1951-53) — Full-time.

MARY ELIZABETH FOLEY
1191 Boylston Street, Boston
Social Studies
"Bette" — Gordon College — Dean's
List 4 — Ed. Society 4, 5 — I.R.C. 3
— Chapel Choir 2, 3 — Student Union
3, 4, 5 — Humanities Club 3 — *Omega*
Sigma 5 (Corres. Sec.) — Co-op Rec-
ord: Arthur D. Little Co., North-
eastern University, Girl's High School.



ADRIAN GILLIGAN
18 California Park, Watertown
Elementary Education
"Gil" — Freshman Honor List — Rifle
Club 4 — Full-time.

ANDREW WM. HALNEN, JR.
108 California Avenue, Watertown
Elementary Education
"Cuffy" — Track 1 — Full-time.



PAUL MYLES HEFFERNAN
11 Pearl Street, Belmont
Elementary Education
"Heff" — Married (One Child) —
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,
3 — Ed. Society — Army (1952-54)
— Co-op Record: Wayland Elementary
School.



RICHARD JOHN JOHNSON

80 Elson Road, Waltham
"Swede" — Dean's List 1 — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 — Ed. Society
— Co-op Record: Lumberman's Ins. Co., Boston *GLOBE*, North-
eastern University. *Business Education*



JOHN THOMAS MacDONALD

7 Concord Street, Natick
"Jack" — Married (Two Children) — George Washington Uni-
versity — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Ed.
Society — History Club — Sears B. Condit Award — Air Force
(1949-52) — Student Teaching, Wayland Schools *Elementary Education*



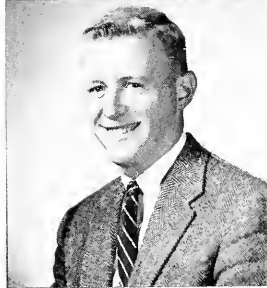
JANICE ELAINE MacLENNAN

39 Brown Street, Waltham
"Jan" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Ed. Society 2, 3 (Sec.-Treas.) 4, 5
— Freshman Prom Comm. — Student Teaching, Claypit Hill
School — Full-time. *Elementary Education*



JOSEPH JOHN McDONOUGH

44 Pilsudski Way, S. Boston
"Joe" — Ed. Society — Student Teaching, S. Boston High School
— Full-time. *Social Studies*



RAYMOND MOLONEY

3 Washington Terrace, Dedham
"Ray" — Baseball 5 — Hus-Skiers 5 — I.R.C. 5 — NEWS 5 —
Ed. Society — Co-op Record: Boston *GLOBE*. *History-Government*



VALERIE JEAN NORRIS

1749 Liberty Street, Braintree
"Val" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Poli-
tics Club 3 — I.R.C. 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 3, 4 — Ed. Society
— Class Board 1, 2, 3 (Sec.) — Webber-Fiske Scholarship —
Phi Alpha Theta — Student Teaching, Quincy Point Jr. High
School — Full-time. *History-Government*

GEORGE HENRY PLAYER
157 Pearl Street, N. Weymouth
Modern Language
"Dedos" — Full-time.



ALLAN PONN
81 W. Walnut Park, Boston

History-Government
"Al" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Yacht
Club 2 — Politics Club 3, 4 — I.R.C.
2, 3, 4 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4
(Pres.) — Student Union 2, 3, 4
(Chmn.) — Auto Club 2, 3 — Scab-
bard & Blade 3, 4 — Humanities Club
2, 3 — D.M.S. — Trustee Scholarship
— Full-time.

JOHN HARLAN ROGERS
16 Winter Hill Circle, Somerville
Mathematics



JOSEPH HERMAN SIEVERS

160 Station Street, Stoughton
English Teaching
"Joe" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Square
Dance Club 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) — Ed.
Society 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record:
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.,
Silver Lake Regional High School.

"Jack" — Freshman Honor List —
Husky Key 3 — Chapel Choir 3, 4 —
Student Union 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Rec-
ord: Medford High School, Roberts
Junior High School, Medford.



FRANCES THERESA SMITH

4 Lorene Road, Jamaica Plain

Elementary Education and English

"Frannie" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Ed. Society 3, 4 (Corres. Sec.) — Husky Key 1 — Student Union 2 — Student Teaching Deerfield School, Westwood High School — Full-time.



ROBERT LAWRENCE WOLFE

6 Middlesex Road, Sharon

History and Government

"Bob" — Football Manager 2, 5 — Politics Club 3, 4 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — NEWS 1 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — Ed. Society 2, 3, 4 — Class Board 4 — Publicity Chmn. Freshman Prom — Ticket Chmn. Junior Dinner Dance — Day Chmn. Senior Week Comm. — Naval Reserve (1948-50) Air Force (1950-53) — Full-time.

NON-PICTORIAL

RICHARD J. ALEXANDER

32 Friend Street, Gloucester

Social Studies

"Alec" — Freshman Honor List — Politics Club 4 — History Club 4 — I.R.C. 1, 4 — Full-time.

THOMAS P. CLARKE

Education

THOMAS G. FORD

Education

ROBERT K. HUBLER

17 Stearns Road, Brookline

English Education

Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Ed. Society — Full-time.

PETER MEREDITH MOORE

462 Walnut Street, Newtonville

Social Studies

"Pierre" — Married — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* 1, 2, 3 (Vice Pres.) 4, 5 — Baseball 1 — Husky Key 3 — CAULDRON 5 — History Club 4 — Ed. Society 4, 5 — Navy (1952-54) — Co-op Record: Newton High School.

GEORGE KENDALL NYLIN

119 Airlie Street, Worcester

Education

"Ken" — Wentworth Inst. — Flying Club — Ed. Society — Practice Teaching: Burncoat Jr. High School, Worcester Boy's Trade High School.

PATRICK A. PLANT

161 Highland Avenue, Worcester

Education

"Pat" — Wentworth Inst. — Ed. Society — Practice Teaching: Chandler Street Jr. High School, Worcester Boy's Trade High School.

DONALD L. VACCHI

English Major

EFRAIN T. VISCAROASAGA

6 Albemarle Street, Boston

Modern Languages

"Vic".

THOMAS FRANCIS WILLIAMS

82 Country Club Lane, Belmont

Education and Science

"Tom" — Married (Four Children) — Middlebury College — Air Force (1943-46) — Student Teaching, Somerville High School — Full-time.



College of

HIGHEST HONORS

ROGER C. CLAPP, *Class Marshal*
LAWRENCE J. DONAHUE
JOHN E. TROTT

HIGH HONORS

ROBERT W. RASCHE
DONALD W. KRECH
THOMAS E. MACKENZIE

HONORS

LAWRENCE R. SWAIN
BRUCE N. MACIVER
WILLIAM C. CUMMINGS
MERRILL S. HOHMAN
RAIMUNDAS J. SUKYS
RICHARD W. ALLEN
ERIC REID
PETER B. MOULTON
BENJAMIN ERDMAN
KENNETH J. TURNER
ARTHUR GLAZER
WILLIAM H. SMITH
WILLIAM D. BARBER
JOEL J. CAMIEL
EDWARD R. LINDSAY, JR.
JOSEPH F. LAUKAITIS
RONALD MORLOCK
WALTER H. ROWELL, JR.
JOHN F. GIBBONS
GERALD CALLAHAN, JR.
MELVIN W. TRACEY
FRANCIS A. KIEWLICZ
MAC C. GIOVANNI
STEPHEN H. KELLEY
MARTIN LANES
FRANCIS J. MCMANUS
ROBERT A. GUILLETTE
GORDON M. MCKENNEY
RONALD W. PLUTNICKI
JAMES M. CAVANAUGH
RONALD D. AYOTTE
ANTHONY J. MORANDI
JOHN M. TREPANIER
ARTHUR E. ELLIS
SAMUEL S. SWINDELLS
FREDERICK PESCHEL

Engineering





JAY J. ABRAMSON

2 Pagoda Street, Milton
Chemical Engineering
Dean's List 3, 4, 5—Chess Club 1, 2—Math Club 2—Rifle Club 4—Student Union 4, 5—A. I. Ch. E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Harvard University, American Biltrite Rubber Co.



ROBERT JOSEPH ACHIN

Industrial Engineering 75 Eddy Street, N. Attleboro
"Bob"—Dean's List 5—A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Metals & Controls Corp.



RUSSELL ERNEST ADAMS

4 Pike Street, Hopkinton
Mechanical Engineering
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—Scabbard & Blade 4, 5—A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Asst. Prog. Chmn.)—S.A.M.E. 2, (Scholarship Award) 3, 4, 5—Distinguished Military Student—*Pi Tau Sigma*—Co-op Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.



ROBERT CARL AHLSTROM

Mechanical Engineering 89 Waterford Street, Gardner
"Bob"—*Beta Gamma Epsilon*—A.S.M.E.—Co-op Record: Greenfield Tap and Die Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



GEORGE WILLIAM AITKEN

120 Riverview Street, Brockton
Married—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: *Civil Engineering* U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Town of Whitman.

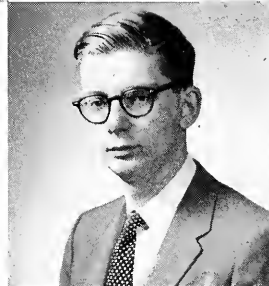


RALPH EVERETT ALLAN

Chemical Engineering 14 Spencer Avenue, Saugus
Sigma Phi Alpha 4, 5—Band 3—A.I.Ch.E.—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

RICHARD WARREN ALLEN, JR.

250 Pleasant Street, Methuen
Electrical Engineering
"Dick"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Radio Club 1—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—*Tau Beta Pi* 4 (Corr. Sec.)—*Eta Kappa Nu*—Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co., New England Power Service Co.

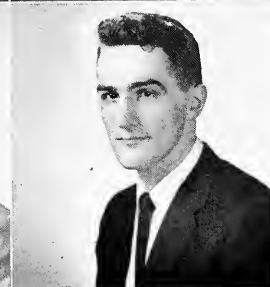
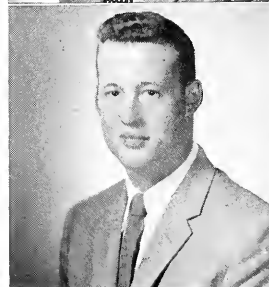


FRANCIS RICHARD AMIRAULT

31 Georgia Road, S. Weymouth
Industrial Engineering
"Ritchie"—Married (Two Children) Mass. Maritime Academy—A.I.E.E. 4 (Treas.)—Navy (1950-53)—Co-op Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

KARL RUSSELL ANDERSON

Point Road, Manomet
Civil Engineering
"K. A."—*Sigma Phi Alpha* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Basketball 1—N.U.C.E.S. 4, 5—Co-op Record: City of Newton, Barnes Eng. Co.



JAMES CHARLES ANDRELLOS

9 St. James Street, Roxbury
Chemical Engineering
"Greek Jack"—Baseball 1, 2—Basketball 1—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Myerson Tooth Corp., Raytheon Mfg. Co., Northeastern University.



WARREN ARTHUR ANDERSON
52 Grandview Avenue, Melrose
"Andy" — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Record: New England Power Service Co. *Electrical Engineering*



ARTHUR JOSEPH ANDREWS
5 Sheldon Rd., Watertown
"Scotty" — Football 1 — Hus Skiers 3, 4 — Rifle Club 2 —
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. *Mechanical Engineering*



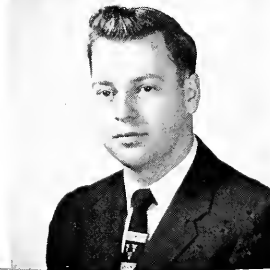
ANTHONY ANTONIELLO
12 Ryan Place, Swampscott
"Tony" — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Essex County Engineering Department. *Civil Engineering*



DAVID A. ASSAD
55 Gorham Street, Somerville
Rutgers University, Adelphi College — Student Union — A.S.M.E.
3, 4 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co., Graphic Art Corp. *Mechanical Engineering*

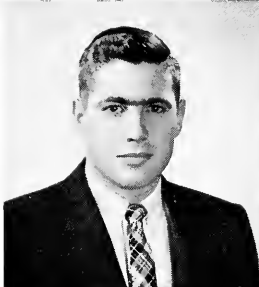


HAROLD NORMAN ATKINS
54 Jones Avenue, Dorchester
"Hal" — Married — Rifle Club 4 — Student Union 4 — A.I.Ch.E.
2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: UBS Chemical Corp., Simplex Wire & Cable. *Chemical Engineering*



NEAL WILLIAM ATKINSON
30 Ames Street, Dedham
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.) 5 (Pres.) — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — I.R.E. — S.A.M.E. Gold Medal — A.F.C.E.A. Silver Medal — Eta Kappa Nu, Gamma Beta Chapter — Co-op Record: Detroit Controls Corp. *Electrical Engineering*

LOUIS ADRIEN AUDET
160 Loring Avenue, Salem
"Lou" — Dean's List 5 — Football 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co. *Chemical Engineering*



ROBERT CARL AXELSON
76 Chestnut Street, W. Newton
"Bob" — Married — Beta Gamma Epsilon 3, 4 (Vice Pres.) 5 — Freshman Honor List — Rifle Team 2, 3 — Chapel Choir 1 — Choral Society 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Pi Tau Sigma — Co-op Record: Barry Controls. *Mechanical Engineering*

RONALD DONAT AYOTTE
247 Jefferson Avenue, Salem
"Ronnie" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. — I.R.E. 4, 5 — Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co. *Electrical Engineering*



ALAN PAUL BABBITT
58 Fowler Street, Dorchester
"Al" — A.F.C.E.A. 2 — Pershing Rifles 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co. *Electrical Engineering*

FRANK NORMAN BABICK
 40 Washington Park, Newtonville
Electrical Engineering
 A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 5—Air Force (1948-52)—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



THOMAS FRANCIS BAKEY
 64 Marion Street, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
 "Bud"—Dean's List 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Boston Gas Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

WILLIAM DANIEL BARBER
 93 Parker Road, Needham Heights
Electrical Engineering
 Freshman Honor List 1—Dean's List 2—Football 1, 2, 3, 4—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: General Electric Co.



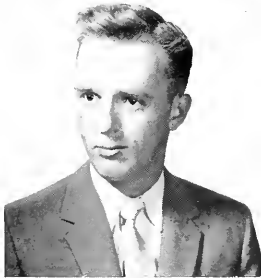
JOHN LAWRENCE BARBUTO
 144 Summer Street, Watertown
Mechanical Engineering
 Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5—Scabbard & Blade 4, 5—A.S.M.E.—S.A.M.E. 2, 3, 4 (Social Chmn.) 5—Co-op Record: Bettinger Corp., Gregstrom Corp.



RAYMOND NELSON BARON
 15 Sanborn Street, Lawrence
Electrical Engineering
 "Ray"—Math Club 1 (Vice Pres.)—A.I.E.E. 5 (Vice Chmn.)—I.R.E. Class Rep. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.



GERALD JOSEPH BARRY
 50 Wrentham Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
 "Gerry"—Radio Club 1—Rifle Club 3—Army (1951-53)—Co-op Record: M.I.T.



RAYMOND ALBERT BASS
 7 Lawrence Street, Beverly
Electrical Engineering
 A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



ROBERT HARRISON BATT'A
 77 Harrison Avenue, W. Caldwell, N.J.
Civil Engineering
 "Bat"—Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: N.Y., N.H. and Hartford Railroad, Republic Aviation Corp.



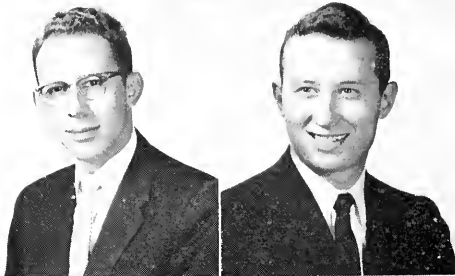
ROBERT EDMOUR BEAULIEU
 355 E. Middle Tpke., Manchester, Conn.
Electrical Engineering
 "Reb"—Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5—Co-op Record: Haydon Mfg. Co.



WILLIAM ANGUS BEATON
 12 Prospect Street, Lynn
Chemical Engineering
 "Bill"—Sigma Phi Alpha 5 (Asst. Pledgemaster)—Dean's List 3—Interfraternity Softball 4, 5—Choral Society 1, 2—NEWS 1—Student Council 1, 5 (Ex-officio)—Student Union 5—Honorary Member Omega Sigma 4, 5—A.C.S. 4, 5—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Class Board 5—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

SIDNEY BEEMAN
113 Colborne Road, Brighton
Civil Engineering

"Sid" — Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3 (Finance Officer), 4 (Operations Officer) — NEWS 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Cheney Engineering Co., Barnes Engineering Co.

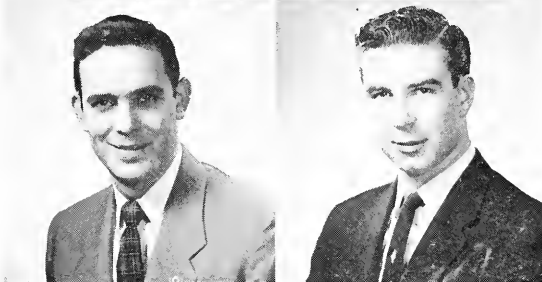


HERBERT BERGER
27 Wolcott Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering

"Herb" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Student Union 2, 3 (Chmn.), 4, 5 (Pres.) — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

RICHARD SAMUEL BERKELEY
1118 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mechanical Engineering

"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. — Pi Tau Sigma Award 2 — Tau Beta Pi 4 — Marines (1947-51) — Co-op Record: New England Tel. and Tel., Hesse-Eastern, Inc.



ELLIOTT MALCOLM BERTMAN
37 Jacob Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering

Kappa Zeta Phi — Student Union 3, 4 (Chmn. Cosmopolitan Comm. 5) — Rifle Club 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5 — Charles Hayden Scholarship — Co-op Record: Foxboro Company, Fairless Works, United States Steel Corp.



JOSEPH CARVER BERTOLACCINI

61 Ocean Street, Squantum
Civil Engineering
"Joe" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Asst. Editor BULLDOZER) — Co-op Record: E. W. Branch Inc., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., U.S. Corps of Engineers.



DAVID A. BESHARA

23 Knox Street, Lawrence
Civil Engineering
"Dave" — Alpha Kappa Sigma 5 — Football 1 — Yacht Club 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Mass. Land Court, Harry R. Feldman, Inc.



JOHN PHILIP BETTENCOURT

146 Sylvan Street, Danvers
Electrical Engineering
"Julius" — Dean's List 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Section Rep. 2, 3 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.



ALLAN FREDRICK BEZANSON

453 Main Street, Northboro
Mechanical Engineering
Auto Club 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Clifford Mfg. Co., Naval Air Test Ctr.



FRANCIS PAUL BIANCO

34 Herrod Avenue, Brockton
Electrical Engineering
"Frank" — Married — Radio Club 1 — Rifle Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Brockton Edison Co.



ALPHONSO JOSEPH BINDA

249 Park Street, Medford
Civil Engineering
"Al" — Football 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Charles T. Main, Inc.



LENNART WILLIAM BJORK
 3 Spring Valley Road, W. Roxbury *Electrical Engineering*
 "Len" — Married (One Child) — *Sigma Phi Alpha* 2, 3 — Hus-
 skiers — Yacht Club — Army (1954-56) — Co-op Record: Ray-
 theon Mfg. Co.



RICHARD CAHILL BLAGDEN
 327 Mass. Avenue., Arlington
Industrial Engineering
 "Dick" — Married — Boston College — A.I.E.E. 3 (Vice Pres.)
 4-5 — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal,
 National Pneumatic Co., Westinghouse.

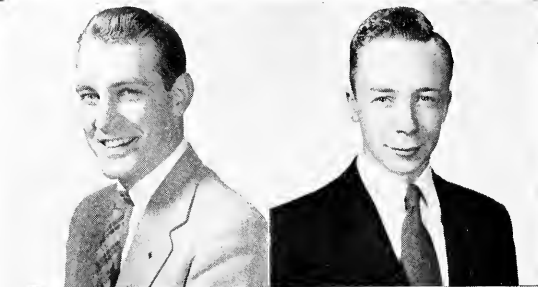


CLIFFORD ALLAN BODGE
 55 Cedar Street, Taunton *Mechanical Engineering*
 "Cliff" — Married (Two Children) — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 (Corres.
 Sec.) — Co-op Record: Foxboro Co., Metals & Controls Corp.



GERALD ANTHONY BONTA
 69 Lenoxdale Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
 "Jerry" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 4 — Rifle Club
 2, 3 — Chapel Choir 4, 5 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, (Pres.) 4, 5
 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Distinguished Military Student — *Eta Kappa*
Nu — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Bolt, Beranek and
 Newman Co.

KENNETH EDWARD BOURQUE
 19½ Roslyn Street, Salem
Electrical Engineering
 "Ken" — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
 — Chess Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. —
 Co-op Record: CBS-Hytron, Inc.



PAUL FREDERICK BOYNS
 72 Oakland Street, Brighton
Electrical Engineering
 "Sunshine" — Dean's List 3 — Persh-
 ing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-
 I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Bolt, Beranek
 & Newman Co., M.I.T. Naval Super-
 sonic Lab.

DANIEL WALTER BRACKETT
 75 School Street, Hudson
Chemical Engineering
 "Dan" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* 2, 3
 (Sec.), 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 — Freshman
 Honor List — Rifle Club 2 — A.I.Ch.E.
 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.) 5 — Section Rep.
 5 — Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little
 Co.



JOHN FRANCIS BRADY
 228 Parker Street, Lowell
Civil Engineering
 University of Mass. — N.U.C.E.S. —
 Co-op Record: Barnes Engineering
 Co.

JOHN RICHARD BRECKEN
 40 Alexander Street, Framingham
Electrical Engineering
 Married — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3 — Math
 Club 1 — Finance Comm. — Air Force
 (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Technol-
 ogy Instrument Corp.



MORTON ROBERT BREEN
 51 Hiawatha Road, Mattapan
Electrical Engineering
 "Mort" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op
 Record: Sanborn Co.



ROBERT ALLEN BROOKS

28 Pleasant Street, Hopkinton
"Pops" — Married (Four Children) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5 (Comm. Chmn.) — Section Rep. 2, 3 — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Spencer-Kennedy Labs., Inc.



RONALD BROWN

Mechanical Engineering
90 Abbottsford Drive, Brookline
"Ronny" — Yacht Club 2, 3 — Freshman Bowling — Rifle Club 2 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Asst. Sec.), 5 (Sec.) S.A.M.E. 4, 5 — Senior Week Comm. — Jazz Concert Comm. 4 — Co-op Record: Kinney Pump, Revere Copper and Brass, Inc.



JEROME ANDREW BRUSCHETTE

133 Cornell Street, Roslindale
"Jerry" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 (Capt. Sabre Team) — N.U.C.E.S. 5 (Treas.) — S.A.M.E. 5 (Pres.) — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: Norfolk County Engineering Office, New England Survey Service, Town of Weymouth.



RICHARD LAWRENCE BRYANT

Electrical Engineering
36 Sylvester Street, Brockton
Dean's List 4 — M.A.R.S. Radio Club 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 5 — Co-op Record: Detroit Controls Corp.

HENRY LEO BUCCIGROSS

21 Cotton Street, Roslindale
Chemical Engineering
"Butch" — Married (Two Children) — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: E. & F. King and Co.



JOHN WINFRED BUCKLEY

45 Dustin Street, Brighton
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 4 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

ROBERT A. BURROUGHS

Chemical Engineering



JOHN ALLEN BUSHEY

141 Congress Street, St. Albans, Vt.
Civil Engineering
Gamma Phi Kappa 2 (Sec.), 3 (Vice Pres.), 4 (Pres.) — Interfraternity Softball 5 — Freshman Cross Country 1 — I.F.C. 4 (Publicity Chmn.), 5 (Vice Pres.) — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Vt Highway Dept.

DAVID GERARD CAIN

101 Williams Street, Marlboro
Chemical Engineering
Gamma Phi Kappa 2, 3 (Treas.) 4 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Foster Grant Co.



GERALD JAMES CALLAHAN

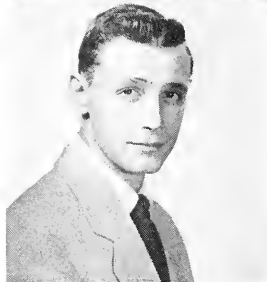
38 Redlands Road, W. Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
"Gerry" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5 — Student Council 5 — Student Union 3 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* (Treas.) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOEL JAMES CAMIEL
75 Lowell Street, Malden
Mechanical Engineering
"Joe" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 2 — *Pi Tau Sigma* 4, 5 (Vice
Pres.) — *Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 — Co-op Record: HK Porter Inc.,
Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



RONALD DEXTER CARR
Industrial Engineering 29 North Bassett Road, Brockton
"Ronnie" — Married (One Child) — A.I.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Army
(1952-54) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Shawmut, Inc.,
Vanta Co.



SANTO THOMAS CARROZZA
22 Evans Way, Boston
Chemical Engineering
"Tom" — Married (One Child) — Football 1 — Radio Club 2
— Student Union 1, 2 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — *Sigma Phi Alpha*
3, 4 (Pledgmaster), 5 — Co-op Record: Northeastern Uni-
versity, Angier Adhesives.



FRANCIS CHARLES CARUSO
Chemical Engineering 66 High Street, Woburn
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
A.C.S. — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



DANIEL FRANCIS CASEY
51 Halifax Street, Jamaica Plain
Electrical Engineering
"Frank" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Math Club
1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Jackson & Moreland, Inc.



JOSEPH LAWRENCE CASEY
7 Arvale Road, Dorchester
Mechanical Engineering
Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3 — Silver Masque
1, 2, 3 (Vice Pres.), 4 — Choral Society 2, 3 — NEWS 2, 3
(Librarian) 4 — Student Council 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 1, 2,
3 — A.S.M.E. — Class Treas. 1 — Class Pres. 2, 3 — Co-op Rec-
ord: Pratt & Whitney Co.



ALDO EUGENE CASTELLANI
30 Corbet Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Al" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.
3, 4, 5 — Section Rep. 2 — *Eta*
Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: Gabriel
Labs., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



PHILIP ANTHONY CATALANO
44 Coolidge Street, Methuen
Industrial Engineering
"Phil" — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 —
A.S.M.E. 3 — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — S.A.M.E.
2, 3 (Sec.), 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Bolta Products.



RICHARD ALFRED CATE
321 West Third Street, S. Boston
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick" — Married — Dean's List 4
— A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Asst. Treas.), 5
(Treas.) — *Pi Tau Sigma* 4, 5 (Treas.)
— Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.,
Arthur D. Little Co., L. C. Anderson



JAMES MICHAEL CAVANAUGH
103 Colberg Avenue, Roslindale
Civil Engineering
"Jim" — Lincoln Institute — Fresh-
man Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 —
Football 1 — Yacht Club 5 — Rifle
Club 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 —
N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Section Rep.
2, 3, 4 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Navy (1951-
53) — Co-op Record: City of Boston,
Esso Standard Oil Co.



ERNEST J. CHADWICK

Electrical Engineering



ROGER CHILDS CLAPP

Chemical Engineering 980 Furnace Brook Parkway, Quincy
Sigma Phi Alpha 4, 5 (Treas.)—Freshman Honor List 1—
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Class Cabinet 2—A.I.Ch.E.—A.C.S.
—A.I.Ch.E. Annual Chapter Scholarship Award 2; Academic
Achievement Award; Leadership Award; Sears B. Condit Award
—*Tau Beta Pi*—Co-op Record; Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.,
Monsanto Chemical Co.



DONALD STONE CLEVERLEY

Electrical Engineering

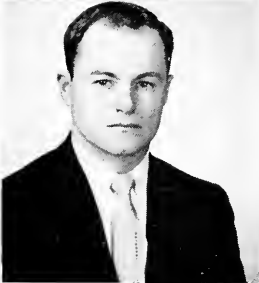
1 Wood Street, Hopkinton
"Don"—Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5—Radio Club 1, 2 (Pres.), 3, 4, 5
—NEWS 4, 5 (Circulation)—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record:
Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JAMES FRANCIS CLIFFORD

Electrical Engineering

41 Cushman Road, Brighton
"Clif"—A.I.E.E.—Navy (1951-53)—Co-op Record: Boston
Edison Co.



EDWARD MICHAEL COLLINS

Chemical Engineering

131 Raymond Street, Cambridge
"Bud"—Math Club 1—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record:
Godfrey Lowell Cabot Co.



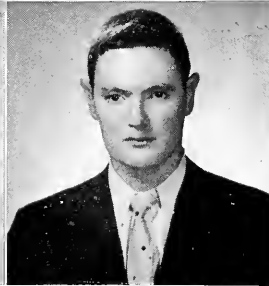
EDWARD JOHN COMEAU

Civil Engineering

307 Beech Street, Belmont
"Ed"—Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.)
—S.A.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Town of Arlington,
Walsh Brothers Construction Co., Town of Belmont.

WILLIAM CONNAUGHTON, JR.

17 Ruxton Road, Mattapan
Industrial Engineering
"Bill"—NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4 (Circulation
Mgr.), 5 (Office Mgr.)—Student
Council 3 (Ex-officio)—Class
Cabinet 1, 2, 3 (Board Member) 4—
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2—A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5—
Junior Prom Comm. (Chmn.)—Senior
Week Comm. (Chmn.)—Co-op
Record: Boston Gas Co.



MARK JOSEPH CONNOLLY

23 Ashmont Street, Dorchester
Mechanical Engineering
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 4
—A.S.M.E.—Army (19-49-52)—
Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal.

FRANK ANTHONY CONSALVO

36 Rich Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2, 3 (Sec.) 4 (Pres.)
5—Rifle Club 1, 2—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.
4, 5—Leadership Award 3—Aca-
demic Achievement Award 4—Co-op
Record: Western Electric Co., New
England Power Service Co.



ELIAS ARTHUR COONEY

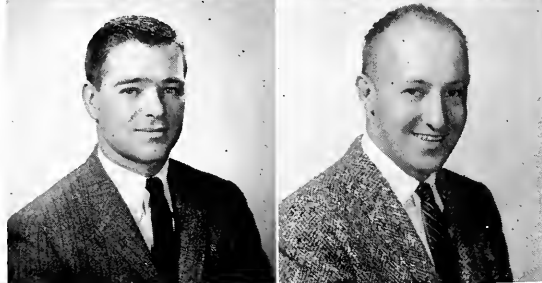
109-1/2 Andover Street, Tewksbury
Civil Engineering
"Bud"—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record:
Whitman & Howard.

ALAN NORMAN COOPERMAN
 54 Mountain Avenue, Malden
Civil Engineering
 "AI" — Married — Lowell Tech. —
 N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
 Kenneth B. Oates Co., Charles
 Perkins Co.



PAUL HENRY CRONAN
 20 Warren Street, Norwood
Electrical Engineering
 Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
 4 — Rifle Team 1, 2 (Range Officer)
 5 (Pres.) 4 (Capt.) 5 — A.F.C.E.A.
 4 — Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 —
 A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Distinguished Military
 Student — Co-op Record: Ray-
 theon Mfg. Co.

THOMAS JOSEPH CROWLEY
 1 Newcroft Circle, Mattapan
Mechanical Engineering
 Silver Masque 1 — Choral Society 1
 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record: Chrysler
 Corp.



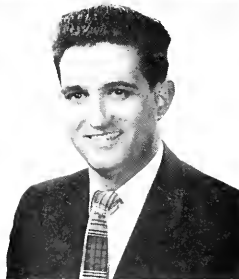
RICHARD XAVIER CULLINANE
 27 Lauriat Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
 Married — Band 1, 2 (Council), 3
 (Pres.) — A.I.I.E. — Army (1951-
 53) — Co-op Record: Allis-Chalmers
 Mfg. Co., U.S. Steel Corp.



WILLIAM CHARLES CUMMINGS
 95 Home Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
 "Bill" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
 A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Record:
 Andrew Alford Construction Engineers.



SALVATORE ANTHONY DAIDONE
 140A Riverside Avenue, Medford
Electrical Engineering
 "Sal" — Radio Club 1 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral
 Society 2, 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 (Business Mgr.) — Student Union
 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Navy (1949-
 53) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



NINALBO GUIDO DAMOCOGNO
 117 Temple Road, Waltham
Electrical Engineering
 "AI" — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — Scabbard
 & Blade 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Boston Edison
 Co.



LEO GEORGE DARIAN
 42 Templeton Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
 Rifle Club 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., U.S.
 Naval Air Test Ctr.

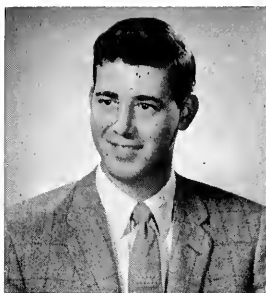


MILES DAVID DAUB
 10 Vernon Place, E. Orange, N.J.
Chemical Engineering
 Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
 Record: Fall River Gas Co., General Foods Research Ctr.



RAYMOND JOSEPH D'AUTEUIL
 108 Oakside Avenue, Methuen
Electrical Engineering
 Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4
 — Football 1 — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 — I.R.E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa*
Nu 1 — Co-op Record: Tung-Sol Electric Co., Sylvania Electric
 Prods. Co.

ROBERT MARK DAVIDSON
52 Walnut Street, Fairhaven
Civil Engineering
Herb" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* 1, 2 —
N.U.C.E.S. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Henry F. Bryant, New England
Power Co., Newell B. Snow.



JOHN J. DAWSON
44 Maryland Street, New Bedford
Civil Engineering
"T.O." — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* 2, 3, 4
(Grand Marshal), 5 — Dean's List 4
— Football 1, 2, 3 — Yacht Club 5
— Rifle Club 2, 3, 5 — N.U.C.E.S.
2, 3, 4, 5 — *Alpha Kappa Sigma* Trust
Scholarship — Co-op Record: Corse
and Tibbits, N.Y., N.H., and Hart-
ford Railroad, New England Power
Co.

LOIS EDNA DELLALUCCA
46 High Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3 — Student Union
2 (Publicity Chmn.), 3 — A.I.E.E.-
I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Northeastern
Electronic Research Project, Allied Re-
search Associates, S. Gunnar Myrbeck.



CHARLES HENRY DIAS
68 Dale Street, Roslindale
Mechanical Engineering
"Chuck" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Rifle
Club 2 — Class Cabinet 4 — Scabbard
& Blade 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — A.S.M.E.
3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5 (Vice
Pres.) — Charles Hayden Scholarship
— Distinguished Military Student —
Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Boston Gas Co., Boston Edison Co.



FRANK DI FONZO
1 Ash Street, S. Barre
Electrical Engineering
Co-op Record: New England Power Service Co.



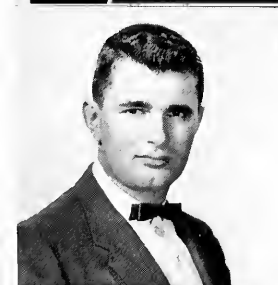
GERALD ANTHONY DIPALMA
17 Robbins Street, Waltham
Electrical Engineering
"Jerry" — Married — Chess Club 1, 2 — Student Union 2 —
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — I.R.E. Technical Writing Paper Contest Winner
— Air Force (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Photon Inc., Graphic
Arts Research Foundation, Transistor Products Inc.



LEWIS JULIAN DOCTOR
53 Winchester Street, Brookline
Chemical Engineering
"Lew" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Pres.)
— Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
Record: M.I.T. Lincoln Lab., Simplex Wire & Cable Co.



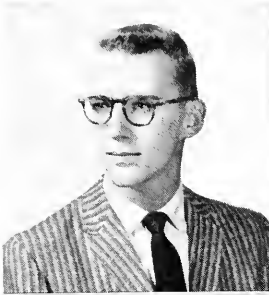
ROBERT N. DONADIO
130 Harvard Street, Medford
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob" — Married — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Watertown
Arsenal, Acme Type Metal Co.



LAWRENCE JOHN DONAHUE
11 Buckingham Street, Readville
Chemical Engineering
"Larry" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha* 3, 4 (Corres. Sec.), 5
— Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E.
2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hayden Memorial Scholarship
— *Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Co-op Record: Dow Chem-
ical Co., Quartermaster R. and D. Ctr., Northeastern University.



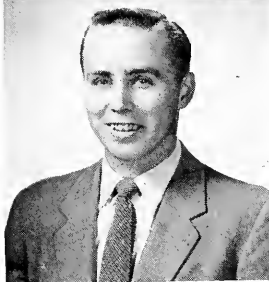
RICHARD JOSEPH DONAHUE
69 Stearns Avenue, Lawrence
Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — Married (One Child) — Radio Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-
I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: National
Co.



DANIEL JAMES DONOVAN
351 N. Ridgewood Rd., S. Orange, N.J. *Chemical Engineering*
"Dan"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2—Intramural
softball 3, 4—Intramural basketball 2, 3—A.I.Ch.E.—Co-op
Record: F. S. Bacon Labs., Central Labs. of General Foods
Corp.



JEREMIAH VINCENT DONOVAN
51 Wallace Street, Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
"Jerry"—Scabbard & Blade 4, 5—A.S.M.E. 4 (Rec. Sec.) 5
(Chmn.)—Co-op Record: Cambridge Electric Light Co.

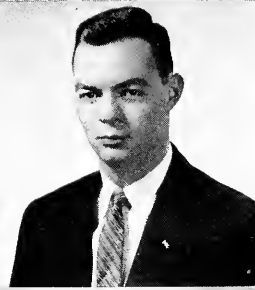


WILLIAM CHARLES DONOVAN
43 Beach Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Bill"—A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5—Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3—(Ad-
jutant), 4, 5—Scabbard & Blade 4, 5—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5
—Distinguished Military Student—Co-op Record: M.I.T.



GEORGE THOMAS DOWD, JR.
275 Front Street, Weymouth
Electrical Engineering
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.)—Most Valuable Player Award 3—
Co-op Record: Brockton Edison Co.

PAUL JOSEPH DOWNEY, JR.
232 S. Franklin Street, Holbrook
Electrical Engineering
"Downerino"—Co-op Record: Brock-
ton Edison Co., Sterling Precision
Corp.



ALAN FRANCIS DUFFIE
421 Maxfield Street, New Bedford
Chemical Engineering
"Duff"—Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3,
4, 5 (Grand Councilor)—A.I.Ch.E.
2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Revere
Copper and Brass, Inc.

JOHN EDWARD DUNPHY, JR.
93 Marion Street, Brookline
Civil Engineering
"Jack"—Married—Hus-Skiers 1, 2
(Treas.), 3 (Vice Pres.), 4 (Pres.), 5
—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Rec-
ord: Everett M. Brooks Co.

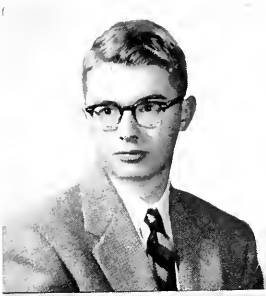


EDWARD M. DZENGELESKI
92 Claybourne Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Ed"—A.I.E.E.—Co-op Record:
Boston Edison Co.

PAUL JOSEPH EBERT, JR.
89 Webster Street, Watertown
Mechanical Engineering
A.S.M.E. 4, 5—Co-op Record: Ray-
theon Mfg. Co., Watertown Arsenal.



ARTHUR EPPLER ELLIS
5 Seaview Avenue, Saugus
Mechanical Engineering
"Art"—Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 2, 3—Square Dance Club
1 (Vice Pres.) 2 (Pres.) 3, 4, 5—
Student Union 3, 4, 5—A.S.M.E. 1,
2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.)—S.A.E. 3, 4, 5
—Section Rep. 3, 4, 5—Pi Tau
Sigma 4, 5—Tau Beta Pi 4, 5—
Army (1949-52)—Co-op Record:
Ford Motor Co.



RALPH AUGUSTUS EMERY

442 Central Avenue, Milton
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

Electrical Engineering



BENJAMIN ERDMAN

40 Franklin Street, W. Medway
"Ben" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4 — *Eta Kappa Nu* (Vice Pres.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Instrument Development Labs., Spencer-Kennedy Labs.

Electrical Engineering



DAVID LEON EYCLESHYMER

44 King Street, Newton
"Ike" — Newton Junior College — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Army (1951-54) — Co-op Record: Star Market Co., International Equipment Co.

Mechanical Engineering



JAMES FRANCIS FARLEY

36 S. Russell Street, Boston
"Jim" — N.U.C.E.S. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Wm. S. Crocker Co.

Civil Engineering

JOSEPH C. FARRELL, JR.
82 Claybourne Street, Dorchester

Electrical Engineering

"Joe" — Dean's List 5 — Radio Club 1, 2, 3 — CAULDRON 5 — NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 (Circ. Mgr.) — Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Junior Prom Comm. — Soph.-Middle Prom Comm. — Senior Week Finance Comm. (Chmn.) — Class Board 4, 5 (Treas.) — Co-op Record: E. W. Branch, Raytheon Mfg. Co.



CARL WALTER FEIL

22 Heathcote Street, Boston

Mechanical Engineering

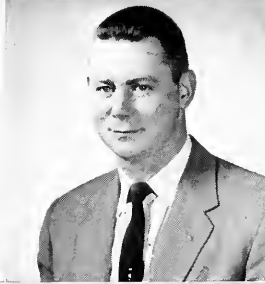
A.S.M.E. — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Fairchild Engine Division, Boston Gas Co.

ROBERT MORTON FEINBERG

9 Mascot Street, Dorchester

Electrical Engineering

Married — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 5 — Chess Club 4, 5 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Stevens-Arnold, Inc., Mass. General Hospital, AVCO Research Lab.



CHARLES FERGUSON

63 Egmont Street, Brookline

Chemical Engineering

"Chuck" — Married (Two Children) — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* 3 (Pledgmaster), 4 (Vice Pres.) 5 — Football 2 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3 (Sec.-Treas.), 4, 5 — Air Force (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Hub Testing Lab., Dennison Mfg. Co.

SEBASTIAN PAUL FERRANTE

32 Hancock Avenue, Medford

Civil Engineering

"Sab" — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.



JOHN J. FITZSIMMONS, JR.

19C Dudley Street, Arlington

Mechanical Engineering

"Joe" — Married — Rifle Club 3 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 (Pledge Comm. Chmn.) — A.S.M.E. — S.A.-M.E. — Scabbard & Blade Scholarship — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Peter Gray Corp.



RAYMOND THOMAS FITZSIMMONS
 9 Lewis Street, Newton *Chemical Engineering*
 "Fitz" — Basketball 1, 2 — A.I.Ch.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Clifford Mfg. Co., H. A. Johnsons, Inc.



JOHN MANSFORD FLAGG
 50 Putnam Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
 "Jack" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 1 — Radio Club 1 — Rifle Club 3 — Class Cabinet 1, 2 (Sec. Rep.) — I.R.E. 4, 5 — Navy (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Microwave Assoc., Ce vite Transistor Prods., Inc.



RICHARD FRANCIS FLETCHER
 402 Washington Street, Islington *Mechanical Engineering*
 "Fletch" — Freshman Honor List — Scabbard & Blade 5 — A.S.M.E. 5 — Co-op Record: Metals & Controls Corp., Boston Edison Co.



RAYMOND FLUKE

Chemical Engineering



GEORGE JOHN FLYNN
 42 Chesbrough Road, W. Roxbury *Electrical Engineering*
 Dean's List 5 — Student Council 3, 4, 5 — CAULDRON 5 — Rifle Club 4, 5 — Junior Prom Comm. — Soph.-Middler Prom Comm. — Senior Week Comm. — Baseball 2 — Track 2, 3 — NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Hon. Editor) — Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JUDE THADDEUS FLYNN
 156 Dalton Road, Chelmsford
Civil Engineering
 Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Choral Society 2, 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — BULLDOZER (Editor) — Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co., Mass. Land Court.

JOHN FORTOUNES
 31 Robinwood Avenue, Jamaica Plain
Electrical Engineering
 Chess Club — Army (1954-56) — Co-op Record: Tobe Deutschmann Corp., Raytheon Mfg. Co.

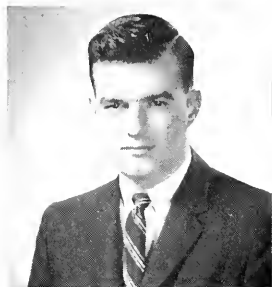


LESLIE GAY FULLER
 3 Cherry Avenue, Stoneham
Civil Engineering
 "Les" — Married — *Omega Sigma* Cabinet (Senior Rep.) — Rifle Club 3 — Square Dance Club 1, 2 (Sec.), 3, 4, 5 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Clarkeson Engineering Co., Inc., Edwards, Kelrey and Beck Engineers, New England Survey Service.

RICHARD GEORGE FULLER
 Waterford-Mech Rd., Waterford, New York
Civil Engineering
 "Dick" — Married — *Phi Gamma Pi* 3 (Alumni Sec.) — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Tung Sol Electric, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.



JOHN FREDERICK FUNDIN
 47 Bancroft Street, Portland, Me.
Electrical Engineering
 "Fun-John" — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* 3 (Grand Chancellor), 4 (Pledgemaster) 5 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.



WILLIAM ANGELO FUSCO
275 Washington Avenue, Revere *Civil Engineering*
"Bill"—Married (One Child)—Dean's List 4—N.U.C.E.S.
3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Harry Feldman, Inc.



SANTO ANTHONY FURFARI
10 Johnson Terrace, Dorchester
Civil Engineering
"Sonny"—*Tau Beta Pi*—Freshman Honor List—Art Club 1,
2, 3, 4—NEWS 2, 3—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: Camp,
Dresser and McKee, New England Survey Service.



RUSSELL ARMAND GADOURY
R.F.D. #2, N. Kingstown, R.I. *Civil Engineering*
"Russ"—Dean's List 4—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: U.S.
Geological Survey.



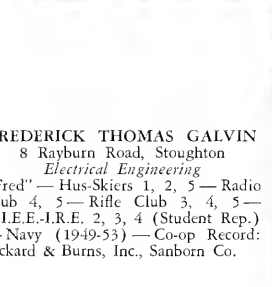
EDWARD THOMAS GALANTE
1880 River Street, Hyde Park
Electrical Engineering
Army (1948-52)—Co-op Record: Instrument Development
Lab., Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Allied Containers
Corp.



THOMAS JOSEPH GALLIGAN
17 Sherman Street, Canton *Electrical Engineering*
A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5—Rifle Club 1, 2, 3—I.R.E.—Co-op Record:
Raytheon Mfg. Co.



ALLAN THOMAS GALPIN, JR.
182 Palmer Street, Arlington
Mechanical Engineering
Hus-Skiers—A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: National Co.,
Inc., Minn. Honeywell Reg. Co.



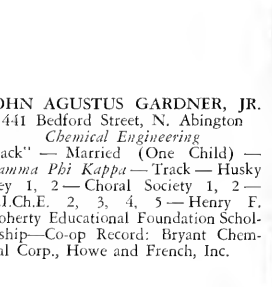
FREDERICK THOMAS GALVIN
8 Rayburn Road, Stoughton
Electrical Engineering
"Fred"—Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 5—Radio
Club 4, 5—Rifle Club 3, 4, 5—
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4 (Student Rep.)
—Navy (1949-53)—Co-op Record:
Pickard & Burns, Inc., Sanborn Co.



GRENVILLE G. GARCEAU, JR.
66A Safford Street, N. Quincy
Electrical Engineering
"Gren"—Married (One Child)—
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5—Air Force
(1948-52)—Co-op Record: Bolt,
Berahak and Newman Co., Sylvania
Electric Prods. Co.



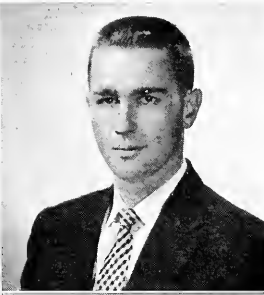
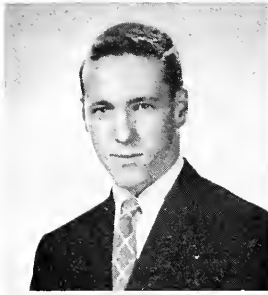
JOHN JOSEPH GAUGHAN
28 O'Callaghan Way, S. Boston
Electrical Engineering
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List
2, 3, 4, 5—Intramural Basketball
3, 4, 5—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5—*Eta*
Kappa Nu 4, 5—Co-op Record:
M.I.T.



JOHN AGUSTUS GARDNER, JR.
441 Bedford Street, N. Abington
Chemical Engineering
"Jack"—Married (One Child)—
Gamma Phi Kappa—Track—Husky
Key 1, 2—Choral Society 1, 2—
A.J.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Henry F.
Doherty Educational Foundation Schol-
arship—Co-op Record: Bryant Chem-
ical Corp., Howe and French, Inc.

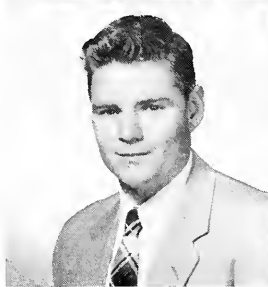


JOSEPH EDWARD GEARY, JR.
 11 Steadman Street, Chelmsford
Electrical Engineering
 "Joc"—Dean's List 3—Rifle Club
 2, 4—A.F.C.E.A.—A.I.E.E.—I.R.E.—
 Co-op Record: Navy Underwater
 Sound Lab.

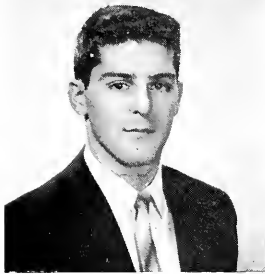


THOMAS FRANCIS GEARY
 7 Wyman Street, Arlington
Civil Engineering
 "Tom"—Baseball 1—N.U.C.E.S.—
 Co-op Record: Hayden, Harding &
 Buchanan, Town of Belmont.

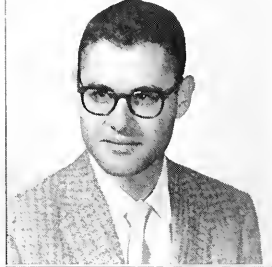
JOHN FRANCIS GIBBONS
 74 Medford Street, Charlestown
Electrical Engineering
 Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2,
 3, 4, 5—Intramural Basketball 3, 4,
 5—Class Rep. 3, 4, 5—A.I.E.E.—
 I.R.E. 2, 3 (Rep.), 4, 5—*Eta Kappa*
Nu 4, 5—*Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5—Co-op
 Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



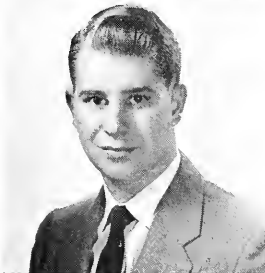
MACK CHARLES GIOVANNI
 26 Waverly Place, Melrose
Chemical Engineering
 Freshman Honor List—Dean's List
 2, 3, 4—Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4—
 Track 1, 2, 3, 4—A.I.Ch.E.—A.C.S.—
Tau Beta Pi—Co-op Record: Com-
 mercial Filters Corp., Godfrey Lowell
 Cabot, Inc.



PAUL WALTER GIUNTA
 42 Oak Street, Waltham
Civil Engineering
 "Paul"—Dance Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Co-Leader)—N.U.C.E.S.
 2, 3, 4, 5—S.A.M.E. 4, 5—Charles Hayden Memorial Scholar-
 ship—Co-op Record: City of Waltham, Clarkeson Engineering
 Co.



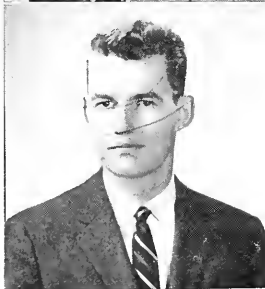
ARTHUR GLAZER
 7 Havelock Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
 Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—A.I.E.E.—I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Hayden
 Scholarship 1; U.S. Rubber Foundation 5—*Eta Kappa Nu*—
Tau Beta Pi—Co-op Record: National Co., Baird Atomic.



RICHARD ROSS GODDARD
 5 Peterborough Street, Boston
Chemical Engineering
 "Dick"—Married—*Sigma Phi Alpha* 3, 4, 5—Freshman
 Honor List—Rifle Team 2—Rifle Club 1, 2—Band 4—
 A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little, Godfrey
 Lowell Cabot, Inc.



DOUGLAS VERNON GOODWIN
 111 Temple Street, W. Newton
Civil Engineering
 "Doug"—Married (One Child)—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—
 Co-op Record: Rowland H. Barnes & Co., L. G. Brackett Co.



RICHARD EDWARD GOODWIN
 2 Woodman Road, Worcester
Industrial Engineering
 "Dick"—Worcester Tech—Art Club 1, 2—Scabbard & Blade
 4, 5—Jazz Society 3, 4—A.S.M.E. 2, 3—A.I.I.E. 4, 5—
 Junior Prom Comm.—Achievement Award 3—Co-op Record:
 Heald Machine Co.



THOMAS ELMER GRANT
 405 High Street, Dedham
Electrical Engineering
 "Tom"—A.F.C.E.A. 5—Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3—Rifle Club
 3—A.I.I.E.—Co-op Record: Detroit Controls Corp.

WILLIAM VINCENT GRANT
 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Electrical Engineering
 "Bill" — Rifle Club — I.R.E. — Navy
 (1949-53) — Co-op Record: AVCO
 Mfg. Corp., Nuclear Magnetics Corp.,
 Navy Underwater Sound Lab.

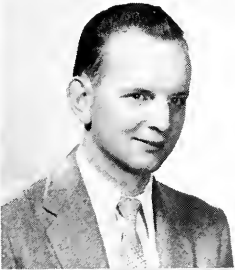


JOHN FRANCIS GRAY
 40 Greenleaf Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
 "Jack" — Rifle Team 4 — Radio Club
 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Air
 Force (1951-52) — Co-op Record:
 Negea Service Corp.

GEORGE OLIVER GREENWOOD
 92 Maxwell Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
 Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club
 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 5 — Band
 1, 2, 3 — Chapel Choir 4, 5 — Stu-
 dent Union 2, 3 (Comm. Chmn.), 4,
 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 (Liaison
 Officer) — M.A.R.S. 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-
 I.R.E. — Distinguished Military Stu-
 dent — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Rec-
 ord: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



BOYCE GREGG
 147 Paradis Avenue, Woonsocket, R.I.
Electrical Engineering
 Married (One Child) — Freshman
 Honor List — Chess Club 4, 5 (Pres.)
 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 1, 2, 3, 4 (Rep.)
 5 (Chmn.) — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Navy
 (1948-53) — Co-op Record: Ray-
 theon Mfg. Co.



ROBERT ALFRED GUILLETTE
 47 North Street, Haverhill
Electrical Engineering
 "Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.F.C.E.A.
 2, 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — Rifle
 Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — *Tau Beta Pi*
 — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., M.I.T.



BERNARD SINCLAIR GURMAN
 4 Park Avenue, Malden
Electrical Engineering
 "Brad" — Politics Club 4, 5 — Band — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. Co-op
 Record: AVCO Research & Development Co., M.I.T.



WALTER ALLAN GUSTAFSON
 3 Fosdick Terrace, Lynn
Electrical Engineering
 "Gus" — Married (One Child) — A.I.I.E. 2 — Co-op Record:
 Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



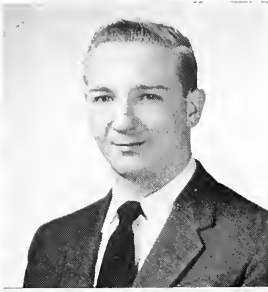
FREDERICK ELLIOTT HALL
 268 Melrose Street, Auburndale
Electrical Engineering
 "Fred" — Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4 — A.I.E.E.-
 I.R.E. — Army (1951-54) — Co-op Record: Brooks Lab. Inc.



RICHARD L. HALL
 77 Eustis Street, Revere
Electrical Engineering
 "Dick" — Tufts College — Freshman Honor List — Math Club
 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Bolt,
 Beranek, and Newman, Inc.



ROBERT W. HALL
Civil Engineering



EDWIN ALBERT HAMILTON, JR.
 60 Warren Avenue, Hyde Park *Electrical Engineering*
 "Ed" — Freshman Honor List — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 — Rifle Club
 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 (Vice Chmn.) — Hayden Scholarship
 — Distinguished Military Student) — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5
 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOSEPH ANTHONY HAMILTON
 8 Summit Avenue, Methuen *Electrical Engineering*
 "Joe" — Intramural Basketball 3, 4 — Silver Masque 2 — Choral
 Society 1, 2, 3 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. —
 Co-op Record: Merrimac-Essex Electric Co., AVCO Mfg. Co.



WALTER RAYMOND HANLEY
 36 Hooker Avenue, Somerville *Mechanical Engineering*
 "Walt" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3 — Student Council 1, 2, 4 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi
 Tau Sigma* (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Barry Control Corp., Ford
 Motor Co.



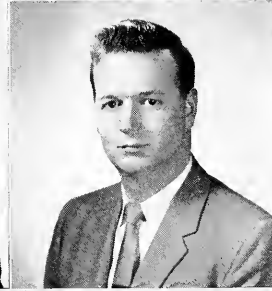
ROBERT LEE HARRINGTON
 19 Hendry Street, Dorchester *Civil Engineering*
 "Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Class Cabinet 4 — N.U.C.E.S.
 3, 4, 5 — Hayden Scholarship 1 — Co-op Record: Fay, Spofford
 & Thorndike, Hayden, Harding and Buchanan, Northeastern
 University.

JOHN JOSEPH HART, JR.
 10 Peabody Street, Newton *Electrical Engineering*
 Square Dance Club 1, 2 (Pres.), 3 —
 Chapel Choir 2, 3 — Student Union 3
 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2 (Section Rep.) —
 Navy (1950-53) — Co-op Record:
 Bendix Radio, Tufts University.



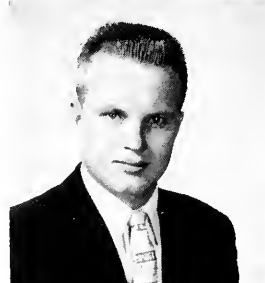
FRANK DOUGLAS HASKINS
 81 Brook Street, Wollaston *Electrical Engineering*
 Married (One Child) — Rifle Club 1
 — A.I.E.E. — Navy (1951-53) — Co-
 op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

LAURENT OUILA HEBERT
 95 Maple Street, Attleboro *Industrial Engineering*
 "Larry" — Dean's List 4 — A.I.E.E.
 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.I.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-
 op Record: Metals & Controls Corp.



CHARLES PETER HEFT
 10 Townsend Street, Malden *Electrical Engineering*
 Dean's List 2, 4 — Hus-Skiers 3 —
 Rifle Club 2 — I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa
 Nu* — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg.
 Co.

LEO EDWARD HELANDER
 20 Kent Street, Quincy *Electrical Engineering*
 Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 3,
 4 — Math Club 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. —
Eta Kappa Nu (Comm. Chmn.) —
 Co-op Record: General Electric Co.



PAUL VINCENT HENDRICKS
 15 Fairview Avenue, Beverly *Industrial Engineering*
Phi Beta Alpha 5 (Corres. Sec.) —
 A.I.I.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
 United Shoe Machinery Corp.



LAWRENCE JOSEPH HERSEY

483 Water Street, Saxonville
"Larry"—Dean's List 3, 4, 5—A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Math Club 2—Rifle Club 2, 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5—*Eta Kappa Nu*—Co-op Record: Tung-Sol Electric Inc.

Electrical Engineering



DONALD JOSEPH HESSION

76 Gray Street, Arlington
"Don"—Married—Dean's List 5—Chess Club 3—Rifle Club 3—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Army (1950-52)—Co-op Record: Turner Construction Co., Norwood Engineering Co., Russell H. Whiting Co.

Civil Engineering



CLARENCE E. HILTON

1 Mt. Hood Terrace, Melrose
Married (Two Children)—Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4—Track 1, 2, 3, 4—A.S.M.E.—Army (1952-54)—Co-op Record: Scully Signal.

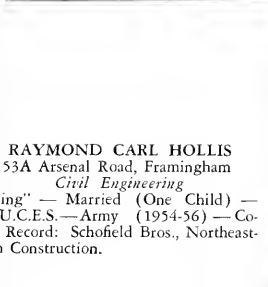
Mechanical Engineering



MERRILL S. HOHMAN

37 Coburn Street, Brockton
"Mel"—Married—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3 (Adjutant), 4 (C.O.)—Scabbard & Blade 4—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Outstanding ROTC Student, 1, 2—Distinguished Military Student—Scabbard & Blade Scholarship, Pershing Rifles Scholarship—*Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 (Cataloguer)—Co-op Record: Metcalf & Eddy.

Civil Engineering



RAYMOND CARL HOLLIS

53A Arsenal Road, Framingham

Civil Engineering

"Bing"—Married (One Child)—N.U.C.E.S.—Army (1954-56)—Co-op Record: Schofield Bros., Northeastern Construction.



RICHARD JOSEPH HOPWOOD

25 Conwell Street, Provincetown

Civil Engineering

Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2 (Social Chmn.) 3, 4 (Social Chmn.) 5—N.U.C.E.S.—S.A.M.E.—Co-op Record: Schofield Bros., Mass. Department of Public Works.



JOHN STEPHEN HOWITT

3 Tiverton Street, Mattapan

Mechanical Engineering

"Johnny"—Basketball 3, 4—Track 1, 2—A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Mason-Neilan Reg. Co., Mathewson Machine Works.



THEODORE WILLIAM HOYT

241 Beech Street, Bennington, Vt.

Civil Engineering

"Ted"—Married (Two Children)—Dean's List 4—N.U.C.E.S.—Air Force (1949-53)—Co-op Record: Mass. Department of Public Works, George E. Emerson, Inc.

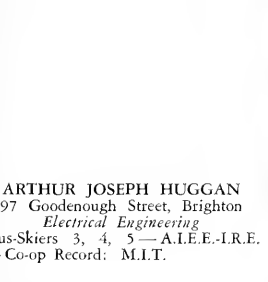


WILLIAM PAUL HURLEY

25 Welsh Street, Malden

Mechanical Engineering

"Bill"—Dean's List 2, 4—Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5—Sr. Week Comm.—Student Council 4, 5—Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5—A.S.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—S.A.M.E. 2, 3 (Treas.), 4 (Pres.), 5—Distinguished Military Student—*Pi Tau Sigma*—Auto Club 2 (Vice Pres.), 3 (Pres.)—Co-op Record: Kinney Mfg. Co., Roshenow and Barger.



ARTHUR JOSEPH HUGGAN

97 Goodenough Street, Brighton

Electrical Engineering

Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: M.I.T.





CHARLES ROBERT JAESCHKE
 834 South Church Street, N. Adams *Industrial Engineering*
 "Charlie" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice Chmn.) —
 Sheffield Scholarship — Co-op Record: Threadwell Tap and Die
 Corp., Sprague Electric Co.



DONALD ALBERT JENKINS
Electrical Engineering 301 Whiting Avenue, Dedham
 "Don" — Married — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5
 — Co-op Record: Foxboro Co., N.A.T.C.



ROBERT EDWARD JENKINS
 58 Harmon Avenue, Seekonk *Electrical Engineering*
 "Bob" — Intramural Basketball 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — *Eta*
Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: General Electric Co.



JOHN WILLIAM JENSEN
Electrical Engineering 461 Ovington Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 "Jack" — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* 2, 3, 4 (Grand Scribe) 5 (Exchequer)
 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Camera Club
 1, 2 — Radio Club 1 — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op
 Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

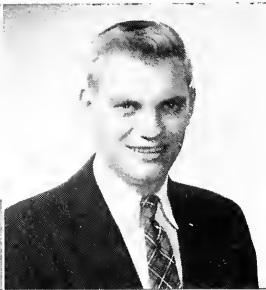
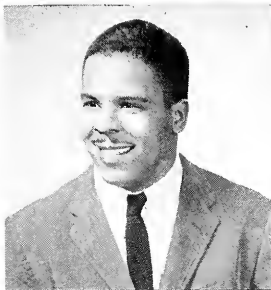


ROBERT HENRY JOHANSEN
 283 West Street, Weymouth *Electrical Engineering*
 "Bob" — Bentley School of Accounting — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — Ma-
 rines (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



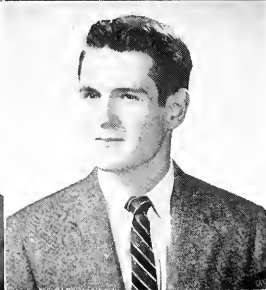
DONALD LEE JOHANSON
Electrical Engineering 289 Forest Hills Street, Jamaica Plain
 "Don" — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 —
 Husky Hi-lighters 5 — I.R.E. — Most Valuable Player Award
 (Football) — Cadet Brigadier General 5 — Co-op Record: Ray-
 theon Mfg. Co.

KEVIN LYONS JOHNSON
 18 Fairmont Street, Arlington
Mechanical Engineering
 A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
 General Electronics Labs, Sanborn Co.,
 Hayes Pump & Machinery.



ROBERT BRUCE JOHNSON
 33 Pleasant Street, Milton
Electrical Engineering
 "Bruce" — Married — *Phi Beta Alpha*
 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5
 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
 Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

RUSSELL HOWARD JOHNSON
 66 Carmel Road, Andover
Chemical Engineering
 "Russ" — Married — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-
 op Record: Tyer Rubber Co.



BRADFORD HERBERT JONES
 10 Stetson Street, Braintree
Civil Engineering
 "Brad" — Dean's List 5 — Rifle Club
 2 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
 Record: Camp, Dresser & McKee.



FRED WALTER KARPOWICH
43 Springfield Road, Somerville *Electrical Engineering*
"Freddie Kilowatt"—*Phi Beta Alpha* 3, 4, 5—Intramural
Basketball 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 2—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op
Record: Sanborn Co., Boston Edison Co.



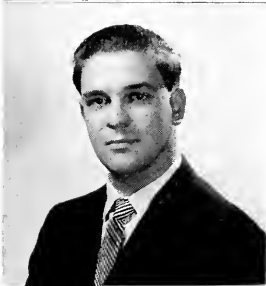
LYLE JEROME KAUFMAN
199 Strathmore Road, Brighton *Electrical Engineering*
"Sonny"—A.F.C.E.A. 1, 3, 4, 5—Chess Club 1, 4, 5—Pershing
Rifles 1, 2—Rifle Club 2, 3—Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5—
A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



GEORGE KECHEJIAN
187 School Street, Watertown *Industrial Engineering*
"Gig"—A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal,
Raytheon Mfg. Co.



STEPHEN HILL KELLEY, JR.
153 Church Street, Westwood *Chemical Engineering*
"Steve"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—
Husky Key 2, 3—*Omega Sigma* 4, 5—Jazz Society 5—
A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, (Section Rep.) 5—A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—*Tau*
Beta Pi—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., Tillotson
Rubber Co.



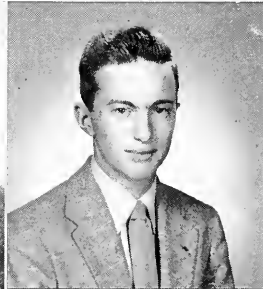
FRANCIS ANTHONY KIEWLICZ
193 Chelsea Street, Everett *Electrical Engineering*
"Fran"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—*Eta Kappa Nu*—*Tau Beta Pi*—Co-op
Record: National Co., Calidyne Co.



HERBERT STANLEY KLEIN
9 Hartshorn Avenue, Malden *Chemical Engineering*
"Herb"—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4—Co-op Record: M.I.T., Raytheon
Mfg. Co.

JOHN JACOB KLIMAVICZ
P.O. Box 23, Lisbon Ctr., Me.

Chemical Engineering
"Clem"—*Phi Gamma Pi* 1, 2
(Treas.), 3 (Social Chmn.), 4 (Vice
Pres.), 5 (Pres.)—A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5
—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op
Record: Walter Baker Chocolate,
Godfrey Lowell Cabot Co., Armstrong
Rubber Co.



MARTIN IRA KLINE
14 Mascot Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 5—Co-op Record:
AVCO Research Lab., M.I.T.

DONALD WARREN KRECH
1016 Webster Street, Needham

Chemical Engineering
Married (One Child)—Freshman
Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—
Basketball 1—A.I.Ch.E. 2 (Section
Rep.) 3 (Sec.-Treas.) 5 (Pres.)—
Sears B. Condit Award; Chemical
Club of New England Scholarship;
Emil Mathew Bauer Fund Schol-
arship—*Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5—Co-op
Record: Tillotson Rubber Co.



WARREN RUDOLPH KUNDERT
7 Bryant Road, W. Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Radio Club
1, 2—Rifle Club 3, 4—A.I.E.E.-
I.R.E.—Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5—
Leadership Award—*Eta Kappa Nu*—
Co-op Record: General Radio Co.

PETER KUSHOWSKI
 31 Blaney Avenue, Peabody
Mechanical Engineering
 "Pete" — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record:
 New England Power Co., National
 Co., CBS Hytron, Inc.



FRANCESCO S. LAGROTTERIA
 161 Hull Street, N. Cohasset
Civil Engineering
 "Lag" — N.U.C.E.S. Class Rep. 4, 5
 — Editor of BULLDOZER 5 — Army
 (1952-54) — Co-op Record: Town of
 Weymouth Engineering Dept.

MARTIN L. LANES
 139-18-34th Road, Flushing, N.Y.
Industrial Engineering
 Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
 2, 4 — NEWS 1 — A.I.E.E. 2 (Sec.),
 3 (Treas.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Army
 (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Grum-
 man Aircraft Engineering Corp., U.S.
 Steel, Westinghouse Electric Corp.



PETER B. LANZILLOTTI
 216 Linwood Street, Lynn
Electrical Engineering
 "Pete" — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.F.C.
 E.A. 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 (Vice Pres.) —
 Camera Club 3 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5
 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.
 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 5 — Co-op Record:
 Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



JOSEPH FRANCIS LAUKAITIS
 665 East Seventh Street, S. Boston
Electrical Engineering
 Married (Two Children) — Ohio State — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5
 — A.I.E.E. — *Tau Beta Pi* — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Air Force (1950-
 54) — Co-op Record: Joseph Pollak Corp., Charles T. Main, Inc.



EDWARD VINCENT LEAHY
 40 Tyler Avenue, W. Medford
Civil Engineering
 "Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Baseball 1 — N.U.C.E.S. Class
 Rep. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.



GEORGE EDWIN LEAVITT
 6 Eastwood Road, Shrewsbury
Mechanical Engineering
 S.A.M.E. 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Riley Stoker
 Corp., Fenwal Inc.



JOSEPH LAURENT LEBLANC JR.
 50 Como Road, Readville
Electrical Engineering
 "Joe" — Married — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* — A.I.E.E. — Rifle Club
 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Jackson & Moreland Engineers.



JOHN EDWARD LETSON
 18 Lambert Street, Medford
Electrical Engineering
 "Jack" — Intramural Basketball — Rifle Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.
 — Co-op Record: M.I.T.



MELVIN DON LEVINE
 92 Crawford Street, Boston
Mechanical Engineering
 "Don" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* (Sec.) 4,
 5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. —
 Charles Hayden Scholarship — Co-op Record: Graphic Arts Re-
 search Foundation, Inc., Watertown Arsenal.

MASON ALLAN LEVY

84 Sutherland Road, Brookline

Mechanical Engineering

"Mace" — Married — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 3, 4 (Chmn. Entertainment Comm.) 5 (Exec. Board) — Dean's List 3 — Student Union 4 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record: W. O. White & Sons, Inc., Instrument Development Labs., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



EDWARD R. LINDSAY, JR.

29 Leydon Street, Brockton

Mechanical Engineering

"Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Record: E. I. Dupont de Nemours, Inc.

RICHARD JOHN LINDSAY

97 North Main Street, Millbury

Mechanical Engineering

"Dick" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Cross Country 1 — Track 1 — Rifle Club 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Heald Machine Co.



VANCE SAUNDERS LITCHFIELD

64 Prospect Street, Needham

Electrical Engineering

Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Rifle Club 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Treas.) — Bowling 1, 2 (Capt.), 3 (League Chmn.) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Record: General Electric Co.

JOHN WILLIAM FRANCIS LLOYD

Sudbury

Electrical Engineering

Freshman Honor List — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — British Army (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Northeastern University.



WILLIAM JOHN LOEFFLER, JR.

8011-78th Avenue, Glendale, N.Y.

Electrical Engineering

"Bill" — Married (One Child) — Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn — Hus-Skiers 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 3 — Camera Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Army (1953-55) — Co-op Record: Photon Inc.



MARTIN ROBERT LOMASNEY

91 Watertown Street, Watertown

Civil Engineering

"Marty" — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike Inc.

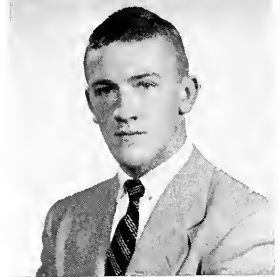


STANLEY FRANCIS LUKASEWSKI

287 Bay Street, Taunton

Electrical Engineering

"Stash" — Intramural Softball 4 — Intramural Basketball 4 — Co-op Record: Taunton Municipal Lighting Plant.



WILLIAM HAMLIN LYNN

151 Grove Street, Waltham

Industrial Engineering

"Bill" — Married (One Child) — Dean's List 4, 5 — Baseball 1, 2 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — A.I.E.E. — Army (1953-55) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



BRUCE NELSON MacIVER

Great Road, Stow

Civil Engineering

"Mac" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — *Tau Beta Pi* — Husky Hi-liters 5 — Army (1950-53) — Co-op Record: Charles T. Main, Inc.





THOMAS EDWARD MacKENZIE
 3 Summer Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
 "Mac" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Scholarship; Henry
 Francis Barrows Scholarship; Sears B. Condit Award — *Tau*
Beta Pi — Co-op Record: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.



WILLIAM EDWARD MACKEY, JR.
 90 Broadway Street, Salem
Civil Engineering
 "Bill" — Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3,
 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record; Town
 of Swampscott Public Works Dept.

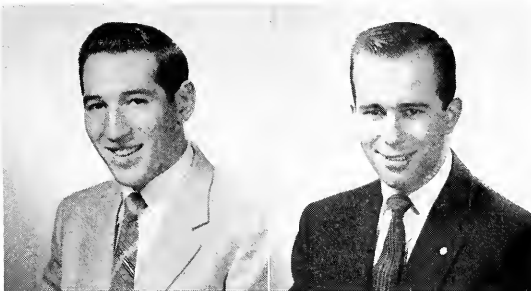


WILLIAM FORREST MacLEAN, JR.
 24 Westland Avenue, Boston
Electrical Engineering
 "Bill" — Married (Two Children) — Intramural Basketball 1,
 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League
 1 — Rifle Club 3 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — NEWS 4, 5 (Photo
 Ed.), CAULDRON 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Section Rep.
 5 — Senior Week Comm. 5 — Navy (1950-53) — Co-op Record:
 Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOSEPH PETER MALIZIA
 121 Nonantum Street, Brighton
Electrical Engineering
 "Joe" — Radio Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — 3 Section Rep. 4
 Treas. 5 — Co-op Record: U.S. Steel Corp., Raytheon Mfg. Co.

LEONARD ELIHU MARGET
 8 Kingsdale Street, Dorchester
Chemical Engineering
 Married — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3 — Pershing Rifles 1,
 2 — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Record: Arm-
 strong Rubber Co., Simplex Wire and
 Cable Co.



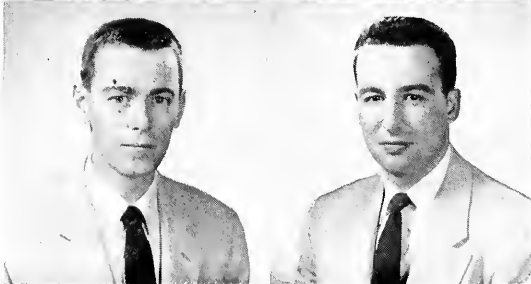
ROBERT F. MARIE
Mechanical Engineering

DONALD F. MARRIOTT
Chemical Engineering



DONALD EDGAR MARTINAGE
 10 Winthrop Avenue, Reading
Civil Engineering
 "Don" — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. —
 Co-op Record: Dana F. Perkins &
 Sons, Inc.

PETER ALOYSIUS MARTUS
 160 Westville Street, Dorchester
Civil Engineering
 Cross Country 1, 2, 3 — Debating
 Club 1 — Choral Society 4 — N.U.C.
 E.S. — Co-op Record: Norfolk County
 Engineering Dept., U.S. Corps of
 Engineers.



ROBERT EUGENE MASCHI
 23 Fountain Street, Framingham
Civil Engineering
 "Bob" — Married (One Child) —
 N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
 Schofield Bros.



RICHARD O. MASSARO
31 Wall Street, Everett *Civil Engineering*
"Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Mass. Land Court.



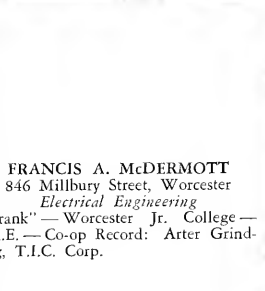
DAVID EMIL MATTSON
437 Great Plain Avenue, Needham
Mechanical Engineering
"Dave" — Dean's List 4 — Hus-Skiers 1 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Rifle Club 3 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Co-op Record: Cambridge Electric Light Co., Dennison Mfg. Co.



CARL KOSTANTY MAZEIKO
37 Battles Street, Brockton *Electrical Engineering*
Student Union 2, 3 — I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Naval Air Test Ctr., Naval Underwater Ordnances Station.



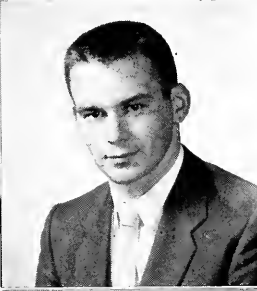
FREDERICK JAMES McCOY
60 Myopia Road, Hyde Park
Freshman Honor List — Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4 — A.I.E.E. — I.R.E. 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Allis Chalmers Mfg. Co.



FRANCIS A. McDERMOTT
846 Millbury Street, Worcester
Electrical Engineering
"Frank" — Worcester Jr. College — I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Arter Grinding, T.I.C. Corp.



WILLIAM LLOYD MCGOVERN
236 Concord Avenue, Cambridge
Civil Engineering
"Bill" — Cross Country 1 — Track 1, 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Kenneth B. Oates Co., Town of Belmont.



GEORGE JOSEPH MCGLONE
14 Franklin Street, Weymouth
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 3 — Baseball 1 — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Bethlehem Ship Yard, Republic Aviation Co.



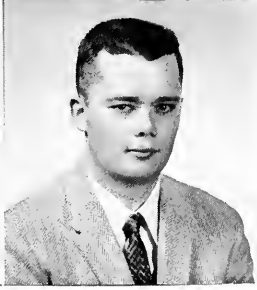
EDWARD FRANCIS MCKENNA
178 Weston Street, Waltham
Mechanical Engineering
"Gus" — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record: Harvard University.



GORDON M. MCKENNEY, JR.
9 Allen Place, Saugus
Electrical Engineering
"Mac" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Band 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. — Section Rep. 4 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4 (Corres. Sec.), 5 — Coast Guard (1950-53) — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, CBS Hytron, Inc.



FRANCIS JOSEPH MCMANUS
32 Highland Park Avenue, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Mac" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal.





MARSHALL S. McSTAY
74 Fuller Avenue, Swampscott
Mechanical Engineering
"Mac" — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 (Prog. Co-Chmn.) — Co-op Record:
Chance Vought Aircraft, Pratt & Whitney.



JOSEPH LEO MEAGHER
15 Phelps Street, Salem
Civil Engineering
"Joe" — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Town of Swampscott,
City of Beverly.



VINCENT L. MECAGNI
Chemical Engineering



STANLEY JOHN MEGA, JR.
15 Spruce Street, Clinton
Electrical Engineering
Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 4 — Rifle Club 3 —
Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
Machinery Electrification, Inc.

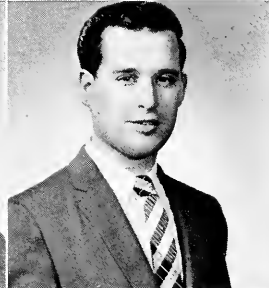
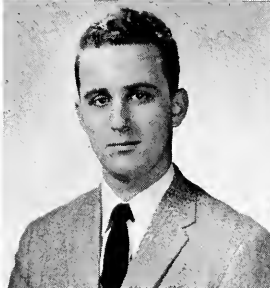


XENOPHON ROBERT MENIATES
8 Highland Park, Peabody
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Dean's List 3, 5 — Basketball Intramural 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
— Bowling 2, 3 — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.
(Section Rep. 2, 3, 4) — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods.
Co.



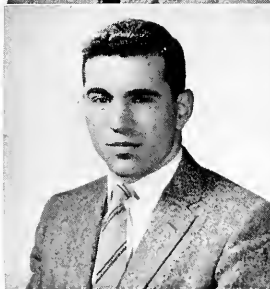
HAROLD F. MESSIAS
42 Billings Street, N. Quincy
Electrical Engineering
Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

THEODORE E. MIKULEE
162 Rosseter Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Ted" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club
2, 3 — I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Bolt,
Beranek & Newman, Inc., Baird-
Atomic Instrument Co.



RICHARD WALTER MILLER
4 School Street, Griswoldville
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick" — Rifle Club 3, 4 — A.S.M.E.
— Sheffield Scholarship 1 — Co-op
Record: Threadwell Tap & Die Co.

STANLEY HOWARD MILLER
74 Mora Street, Dorchester
Mechanical Engineering
"Stan" — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 2, 3, 4,
5 — Hus-Skiers 4, 5 — Yacht Club
3, 4 (Vice Commodore), 5 — I.F.C.
3, 4 — NEWS 3, 4, 5 — Class Cab-
inet 3 (Vice Chmn.), 4 (Ex-officio
Student Council) — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5
— Class Board (Vice Chmn.) 3 —
Co-op Record: Walter Baker Corp.



GERALD WESLEY MILLS
41 Pine Street, Peabody
Electrical Engineering
"Gerry" — Married (One Child) —
Band 1, 2 — Choral Society 2 — Co-
op Record: Hayden Mfg. Co. Inc.,
Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



ARAM STEPHEN MINASSIAN
4 Glover Circle, Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
"Zeke" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Lewis Shepard Co., American Biltrite Rubber Co., Hesse Eastern.



PETER MANKER MOLONEY
26 Trowbridge Street, Cambridge
Industrial Engineering
"Pete" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1 — A.I.E.E. 2 (Sec.), 3 (Comm. Chmn.), 4 (Asst. Chmn.) — Mayor of Huntington Avenue 3 — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., Shawmut Woolen Mills.



JOSEPH FRANCIS MONAHAN
13 N. Payne Street, Quincy
Civil Engineering
Camera Club 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: City of Quincy Engineering Dept., Perkins Engineering Assoc.



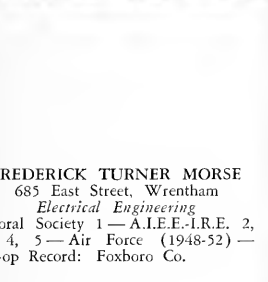
DONALD WILLIAM MONCEVICZ
78 Ash Street, Brockton
Civil Engineering
Intramural Basketball 2, 3 — Rifle Club 2 — Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: City of Brockton Engineering Dept., K. E. McIntyre.



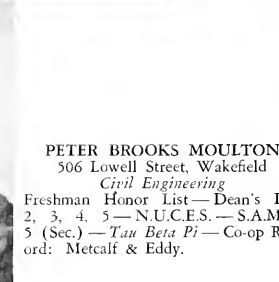
DONALD C. MOODY
14 Elizabeth Road, Stoneham
Industrial Engineering
"Don" — Rifle Club 3 — A.I.E.E. — Section Rep. 3, 4, 5 — Army (1952-53) — Co-op Record: Revere Copper & Brass.



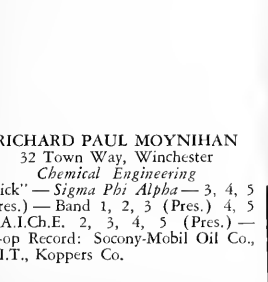
RONALD J. MORLOCK
185 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Boston
Chemical Engineering
"Ronnie" — Married — Bowdoin College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. Section Rep. 3, 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Eastern Gas and Fuel Assoc.



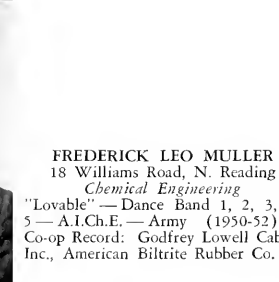
FREDERICK TURNER MORSE
685 East Street, Wrentham
Electrical Engineering
Choral Society 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Air Force (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Foxboro Co.



PETER BROOKS MOULTON
506 Lowell Street, Wakefield
Civil Engineering
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. 5 (Sec.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Record: Metcalf & Eddy.

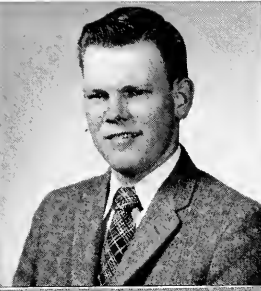


RICHARD PAUL MOYNIHAN
32 Town Way, Winchester
Chemical Engineering
"Dick" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Band 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Socony-Mobil Oil Co., M.I.T., Koppers Co.



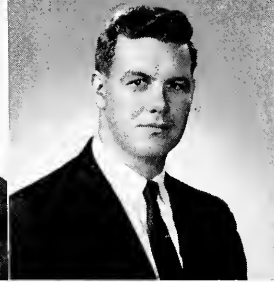
FREDERICK LEO MULLER
18 Williams Road, N. Reading
Chemical Engineering
"Lovable" — Dance Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — Army (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., American Biltrite Rubber Co.

JOHN XAVIER MURPHY, JR.
62 Haskell Street, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
"Jack" — Intramural Basketball 4 —
Intramural Softball 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.
— Co-op Record: Simplex Wire &
Cable Co.

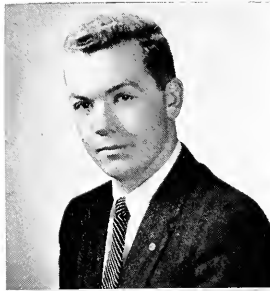


FREDERICK N. NELSON, JR.
30 Silver Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
"Fred" — Dean's List 5 — Hockey 1
— Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4 —
Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 —
I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Gen-
eral Radio Co.

WALTER MOSES NEWMAN
58 Ellsworth Street, Brockton
Civil Engineering
Jazz Society 3, 4 (Exec. Board) 5
(Treas.) — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Rec-
ord: Town of Weymouth.



CARL AVARD O'BRIEN
Smith's Point, Manchester
Electrical Engineering
"O'Be" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Navy
(1948-52) — Co-op Record: CBS
Hytron, Inc.



WARREN ARTHUR O'SULLIVAN
276 Boylston Street, Brockton
Mechanical Engineering
"Sully" — Dean's List 5 — Rifle Club 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 —
Senior Week Comm. — Co-op Record: Revere Copper & Brass.



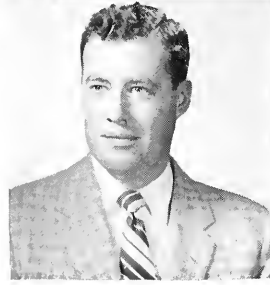
ROBERT HOWARD OWENS, JR.
129 Sherman Street, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Navy (1949-52) — Co-op Record:
Advance Industries, Inc.



LEON A. PALANDJIAN
130 Charles River Road, Watertown
Civil Engineering
Married — (One Child) — University of Florida — N.U.C.E.S.
— Co-op Record: Waltham City Hall, New England Power &
Service Co.



ANDREW PAREDES
134 Brook Road, Quincy
Mechanical Engineering
"Andy" — Lincoln Tech — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — S.A.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tan Beta Pi*
— Marines (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Ford Motor Co.

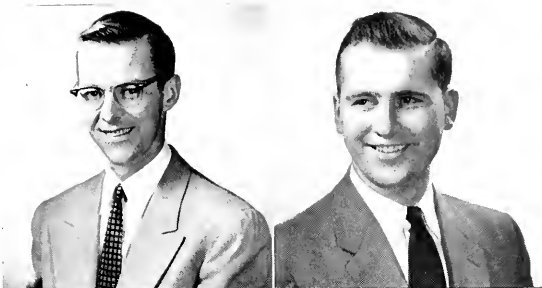


WILLIAM STANLEY PARKER
8 Buckman Drive, Lexington
Civil Engineering
"Bill" — Tufts University — Chess Club 1 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3,
4, 5 — Co-op Record: Barnes Engineering Co.



ARTHUR C. PARRIS
67 Kinnaird Street, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3,
4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

CHARLES EDWARD PATERSON
 205 Shore Drive, Laconia, N.H.
Industrial Engineering
 A.I.E.—Army (1953-55)—Co-op
 Record: General Electric Co.

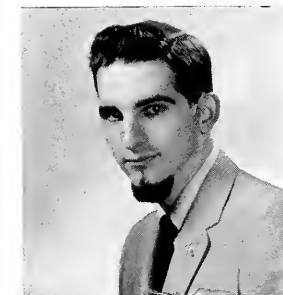


WILLIAM JOHN PAUPLIS
 42 Carter Street, Hudson
Chemical Engineering
 "Wimpy"—Married—Rifle Club 2
 —A.I.Ch.E.—Co-op Record: Foster
 Grant Co.

BURTON ALAN PEARLSTEIN
 16 Carlson Circle, W. Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
 "Burt"—Dean's List 3, 5—A.I.E.E.—
 I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Charles Hayden
 Memorial Scholarship—Co-op Record:
 Northeastern University, Boston
 Edison Co.

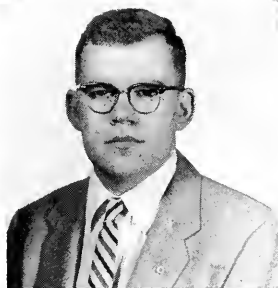


LAWRENCE A. PERFETTI
 15 Guild Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
 A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: Bos-
 ton Edison Co.



FREDERICK PESCHEL
 30 Centre Street, Rye, N.Y.
Mechanical Engineering
 Freshman Honor List—Dean's List—Rifle Team 3—A.S.M.E.
 3, 4, 5—*Pi Beta Pi*—*Pi Phi Sigma*—Co-op Record: Corn-
 ing Glass, E. I. DuPont de Nemours.

DAVID MARTIN PETERSON
 23 Nahant Place, Lynn
Mechanical Engineering
 "Pete"—Band 1, 2—A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5—S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5—
 Co-op Record: American Biltrite Rubber Co., Edel-Brown Tool
 & Die Co.

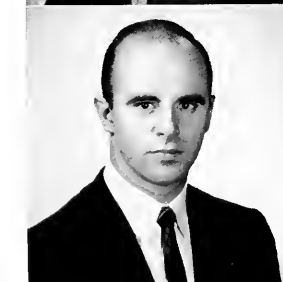


LESLIE D. PETRIE
 60 Metropolitan Avenue, Ashland
Industrial Engineering
 "Les"—Married—Hus-Skiers 1—Choral Society 1—Class
 Cabinet 1—A.I.I.E. 2 (Treas.) 3 (Treas.) 4, 5—Coast Guard
 (1949-53)—Co-op Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.

DOMINIC ANTHONY PICCIONE
 75 Florence Street, Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
 "Dom"—A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Watertown
 Arsenal.

RICHARD ANTHONY PIERRO
 53 Highland Avenue, Lowell
Electrical Engineering
 "Dick"—A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5—Radio Club 2, 3, 4, 5—Stu-
 dent Union 1—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: Naval Air
 Test Ctr.

VINCENT JAMES PITZI
 12 Rosemont Street, Lynn
Mechanical Engineering
 "Vin"—*Pi Tau Sigma*—Dean's List 3, 4—Auto Club 2—
 A.S.M.E. 3, 4—Army (1952-54)—Co-op Record: Sylvania
 Electric Prods. Co.





RONALD WILLIAM PLUTNICKI
 2A Holly Street, Salem
 "Ron" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4 —
 N.U.C.E.S. 4 (Exec. Board) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Record:
 Essex County Dept. of Engineering, William C. Custer, Inc.



STANLEY POMERANZ
Electrical Engineering 10 Watts Street, Chelsea
 "Stan" — Married — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — Band 1, 2, 3 — Co-op
 Record: National Co., AVCO Mfg. Corp.



DANIEL LINDEN POMEROY
 27 Rockledge Road, Stamford, Conn. *Mechanical Engineering*
 "Dan" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* 4 (Treas.) 5 (Pres.) — A.S.M.E.
 3 — S.A.M.E. 3 — Co-op Record: Armstrong-Norwalk Rubber
 Co.



HENRY JOSEPH PORTER
Electrical Engineering 20 Edgewater Park, Auburndale
 "Hank" — Married (Two Children) — I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
 Raytheon Mfg. Co.



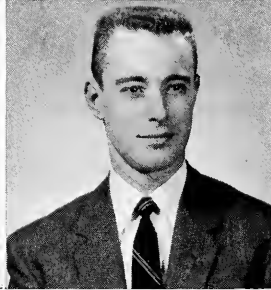
BRIAN POWELL
 6121 Hazelhurst Place
 N. Hollywood, Calif.
Mechanical Engineering
 California Institute of Technology,
 L.A. Valley Jr. College — A.S.M.E.
 — Co-op Record: Jackson & More-
 land Engineers, Inc., Draper Corp.



JOSEPH JOHN PRADERIO, JR.
 159 Common Street, Quincy
Mechanical Engineering
 "Joe" — S.A.M.E. — A.S.M.E. —
 Co-op Record: Pneumatic Scale Corp.



PAUL MERTON PRATT
 23 Highland Avenue, S. Braintree
Civil Engineering
 Cornell University, Boston University
 — Dean's List 2 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3,
 4, 5 (Exec. Comm.) 4, 5 — BULL-
 DOZER Staff 4, 5 — Navy (1948-53)
 — Co-op Record: Mass. Department
 of Public Works.



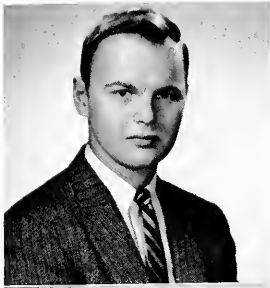
SIDNEY FRANCIS PUTNAM
 20 Pine Street, Wakefield
Chemical Engineering
 "Sid" — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 — A.C.S.
 — Distinguished Military Student —
 Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little Co.



HENRY CHARLES RABCHENUK
 40 Raymond Avenue, Salem
Civil Engineering
 "Hank" — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Rec-
 ord: Hub Testing Lab., Town of
 Danvers.



WILLIAM A. RAND
 58 Winthrop Street, Winthrop
Civil Engineering
 "Bill" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 —
 N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
 Harry R. Feldman, Inc.



ROBERT WILLARD RASCHE

68 Conant Street, Beverly
"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 1 — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 — Husky Hi-liters 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student; Westinghouse Achievement Scholarship 4; Sears B. Condit Award 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Mason Engineering & Mfg. Co., Colonial Engineering Co.

Electrical Engineering



ROBERT EDWARD RAYMOND

1621 Hancock Street, Quincy
"Bob" — Dean's List — N.U.C.E.S. — BULLDOZER (Business Mgr.) — Army (19-49-52) — Co-op Record: Town of Needham, C. J. Kray.

Civil Engineering



JOHN EDWARD REARDON

208 Nichols Street, Norwood
Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Johns-Manville Sales Corp., L. J. Reardon Co., Norwood Engineering Co.

Civil Engineering



ERIC REID

8 Cedar Street, Wakefield

Electrical Engineering
Co-op Record: Andrew Alford.



GEORGE PAUL REIMANN, JR.
183 Central Avenue, Needham Hghts.
Mechanical Engineering
"Cha Chi" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 1 — Rifle Club 2 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



CHARLES MARSHALL REINE
112 MacArthur Road, Stoneham
Mechanical Engineering
"Charlie" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Bacon Industries, Peter Gray Corp., Boston Gas Co.



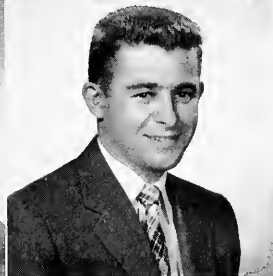
ANTHONY LAWRENCE RICCI
291 Pearl Street, Cambridge
Civil Engineering
"Ricky" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. (Treas.) 4, 5 — Section Rep. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Barnes Engineering Co.



FREDERICK DONALD RICCIOLI
40 Fairview Avenue, Malden
Chemical Engineering
"Fred" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. (Sec.) 3 — Co-op Record: Masury Young Co.



GEORGE E. RICHARDSON
58 Wright Street, Stoneham
Electrical Engineering
Married (One Child) — Bowling 1, 2 (Co-Chmn.) — Co-op Record: M.I.T.



ARTHUR WM. ROBICHAUD
125 Rindge Avenue, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
"Roby" — Dean's List 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 5 — I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



EDWARD WALTER ROGERS
234 Water Street, Clinton
Civil Engineering
"Ed" — Married — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Schofield Bros.



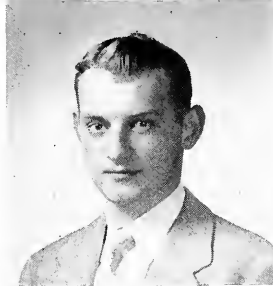
EDWARD MALCOLM ROSENBERG
10 Wooddale Avenue, Mattapan
Mechanical Engineering
"Ed" — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 — Auto Club 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., National Co., Hesse-Eastern Corp.



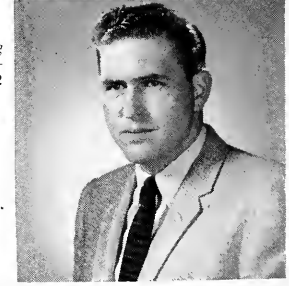
CHARLES HERBERT ROSS
66 Lorton Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
"Charlie" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Section Rep. 2, 3, 4 — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Scholastic Achievement Award; Leadership Award — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Record: S. H. Couch Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



DONALD LEONARD ROSS
16 Park Street, Norwood
Civil Engineering
"Don" — Married (Two Children) — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Navy (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Norwood Engineering Co., Mass. Department Public Works, Bethlehem Steel Co.

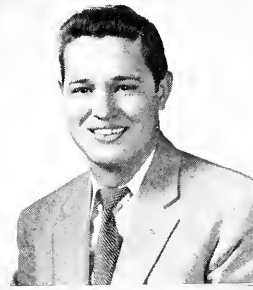


WALTER HENDERSON ROWELL, JR.
93 Clement Avenue, W. Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
"Dusty" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.F.C. 3, 4 (Bowling Chmn.), 5 (Sec.) — Chapel Choir 1, 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.



ADRIAN GEORGE ROY, JR.
38 Majorie Street, Plymouth
Electrical Engineering
"Ade" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Air Force (1951-55) — Co-op Record: Spencer Kennedy Labs., Plymouth County Electric Co.

KENNETH FRANCIS RULLIS
32 Monadnock Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Ken" — Intramural Basketball — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Charles T. Main, Inc.



RICHARD ANTHONY RUSSO
220 Grove Street, W. Roxbury
Civil Engineering
"Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: MacCarthy Engineering Service, Tekton Associates, Inc.

NORMAN ARTHUR RUTSTEIN
8 Fenelon Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Norm" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Record: M.I.T.



FREDERICK JOSEPH RUTYNA
32 Hobart Street, Brighton
Mechanical Engineering
"Fred" — Baseball 1 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Section Rep. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Junior Prom Comm. — Co-op Record: Mathewson Machine Works, Inc.



RICHARD LAWRENCE RYAN
881 Lincoln Street, Waltham
Civil Engineering
"Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. — Rifle Club 3, 4 — Army (1953-54) —
Co-op Record: Mass. Department of Public Works, John
Bowen Co., Harry Feldman Co.



ROBERT ELLSWORTH RYAN
28 Seaver Street, N. Easton
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob" — Married — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — Auto Club 2, 3
(Treas.) 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
Record: Foxboro Co.



RONALD NORMAN SABA
274 Lawrence Street, Lawrence
Mechanical Engineering
"Ron" — Nu Epsilon Zeta 3, 4, 5 (Exchequer) — Freshman
Honor List — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 5 —
A.S.M.E. — Associated Industries of Mass. Scholarship; Fresh-
man Trustee Scholarship — Pi Tau Sigma — Co-op Record:
Bailey Co., National Adirsony Comm. for Aeronautics, Calidyne
Co.



PAUL R. SACILOTTO

Mechanical Engineering

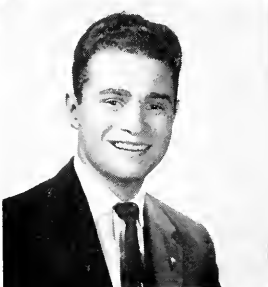


MICHAEL DAVID SADOFSKY
25 Alden Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
"Mike" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — Section Rep.
2, 3, 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: C. T. Main, Inc.
Smithcraft Lighting Div.



LOUIS ROBERT SCALISE
215 Springside Avenue, Pittsfield
Mechanical Engineering
"Lou" — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record: Sprague Electric Co.

ALBERT GERALD SCHNEIDER
70 Joy Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Al" — Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4, 5 —
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
— Baseball 3, 4 — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5
— NEWS 1, 2 — Scabbard & Blade
4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Eta Kappa
Nu 4, 5 — Co-op Record: General
Electric Prods. Co.



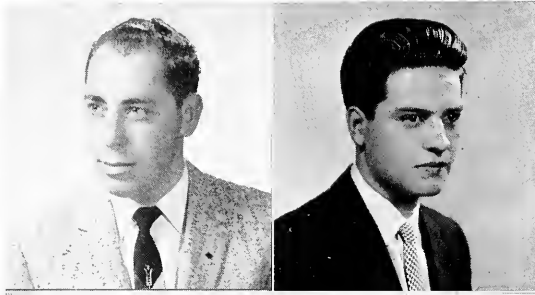
RICHARD IRWIN SELIGMAN
45 Brookledge Street, Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — Sigma Kappa Psi 3, 4
(Pledgmaster) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. —
Co-op Record: A. Cefalo & Sons,
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.,
Naval Supersonic Lab., M.I.T.

CHARLES WILLIAM SEMPLE
29 Hancock Street, Everett
Mechanical Engineering
"Charlie" — A.S.M.E. — Army (1951-
53) — Co-op Record: Watertown
Arsenal.



IRWIN STEPHEN SHAIR
40 Rockdale Street, Mattapan
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 3, 4 — I.R.E. — Rifle
Club 3 — Co-op Record: Sanborn
Co.

LEON SHEAR
 187 Harvard Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
 Mass. Trade Shops — Dean's List 4,
 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
 National Co., Sylvania Electric Prods.
 Co.



DONALD LEON SHELDON
 635 Chestnut Street, Lynn
Electrical Engineering
Sigma Phi Alpha — Husky Key 1, 2
 — I.R.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Syl-
 vania Electric Prods. Co.

DONALD DURNE SHEPHERD
 21 Johnson St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.
Civil Engineering
 "Shep" — Track 1 — N.U.C.E.S. —
 Co-op Record: Syracuse Department
 of Public Works.



FREDERICK JOSEPH SHEPPARD
 18 Prospect Street, Everett
Chemical Engineering
 "Shep" — Lincoln Tech. — A.I.Ch.E.
 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Class Rep.) — Army
 (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Walter
 Baker Chocolate Div., U.S. Gypsum.

WILLIAM FRASER SHUTE
 68 Chester Street, Arlington
Industrial Engineering
 "Bill" — University of Mass. — Dean's List 4 — A.I.I.E. 4
 (Treas.) 5 (Section Rep.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Co-op Record: Em-
 ployer's Liability Insurance Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co.

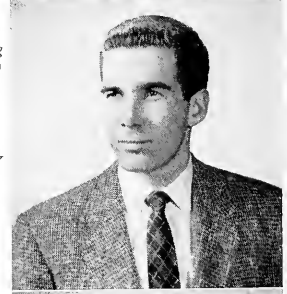
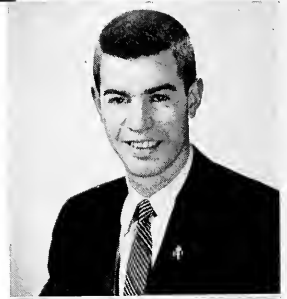
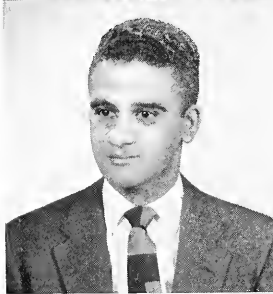
WALTER ROBERT SILVA
 24 Clifford Street, Readville
Mechanical Engineering
 "Portugee" — Freshman Honor List — Baseball 1, 2 — Intra-
 mural Basketball 2, 3 — Yacht Club 2 — Freshman Prom Comm.
 — Soph-Middler Prom Comm. 3 — NEWS 3, 4, 5 — Student
 Council 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Senior Week
 Chmn. 5 — Bowling Club 1 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Section Rep.
 1 — Class Board 3 (Chmn.) 4 (Vice Chmn.), 5 (Vice Chmn.)
 — *Pi Tau Sigma* 5 — Co-op Record: Corning Glass Works, Ray-
 theon Mfg. Co.

ALLAN RYAN SINCLAIR
 21 Holyoke Street, Boston
Civil Engineering
 "Al" — Columbia University — N.U.C.E.S. — Army (1952-53)
 Co-op Record: Mass. Public Works Department.

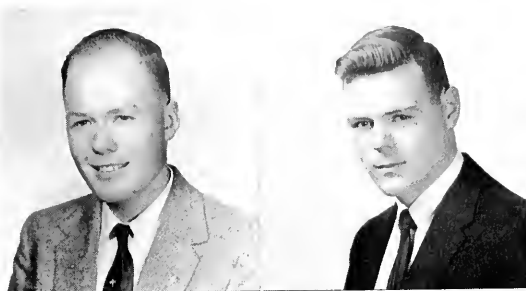
FRANCIS MICHAEL SLATTERY
 9 McKinley Avenue, Easthampton
Industrial Engineering
 "Slats" — Married — *Nu Epsilon Zeta* 2 (Pledgemaster) 3
 (House Mgr.), 4 (Pres.) 5 — I.F.C. 1, 2 (Vice Pres.), 3 (Vice
 Pres.), 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3 — Inter-fraternity
 Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4 — A.I.I.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
 Co-op Record: Springfield Light Co.

HERBERT M. SLAVIN
 2055 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton
Industrial Engineering
 "Herb" — Married — A.I.I.E. 3 (Sec.) 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Pres.)
 — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: M.K.M. Knitting Mills,
 Gillette Safety Razor, Raytheon Mfg. Co.

JOSEPH LEO SLINEY, JR.
 17 Bailey Street, Watertown
Mechanical Engineering
 "Buddy" — Married — A.S.M.E. — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record:
 Watertown Arsenal.

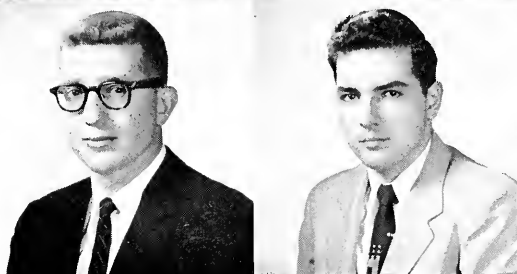


CHARLES NORMAN SMITH
 P.O. Box 5, Hollis, N.H.
Electrical Engineering
 A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4—Camera Club 1—
 Rifle Club 4, 5—Student Union 3—
 A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: Tech-
 nology Instrument Corp., Naval Air
 Test Ctr., Sanders Assoc.



WILLIAM HENRY SMITH
 52 Albertina Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
 "Bill"—Married—Freshman Honor
 List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—A.I.
 E.E.-I.R.E.—Phi Beta Pi—Co-op
 Record: Chas. T. Main, Inc.

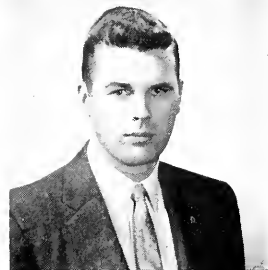
WALTER HERBERT SNYDER
 245 Pearl Street, Malden
Civil Engineering
 "Walt"—Married—Dean's List 5
 —Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4 (Opera-
 tions Officer)—Student Council 4,
 —Class Cabinet 3 (Treas.), 4
 (Chmn.) 5—Scabbard & Blade 4, 5
 (Treas.)—N.U.C.E.S.—S.A.M.E.
 —Distinguished Military Student—
 Co-op Record: Town of Stoneham,
 McCarthy Engineering Service, God-
 frey Lowell Cabot, Inc.



MATTHEW GERALD SOKOLOVE
 7 George Street, Chelsea
Electrical Engineering
 "Matty"—A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2—Rifle
 Club 5—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Rec-
 ord: National Co., M.I.T., AVCO
 Corp.



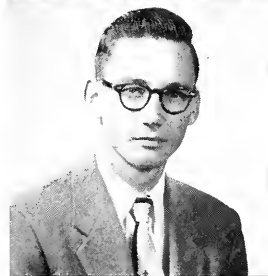
DUNCAN CARL SORLI
 28 Mason Avenue, N. Billerica
Mechanical Engineering
 "Dunc"—Married—Pi Tau Sigma—Dean's List 3, 4—
 A.S.M.E.—Co-op Record: Charles T. Main, National Pneum-
 atic Co.



JOHN SOWYRDA, JR.
Electrical Engineering 12 East Main Street, Middleboro
 Freshman Honor List—Married—Dean's List 3—A.I.E.E.-
 I.R.E.—Army (1951-53)—Co-op Record: Taunton Municipal
 Lighting Plant.



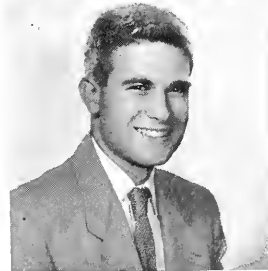
WILLIAM FRANCIS SPENCER
 110 Hollis Avenue, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
 "Bill"—Cross Country 1, 2, 3 (Capt.), 4—Track 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
 —A.I.E.E. 1—Cross Country Most Improved Player Award 2
 —Co-op Record: New England Tel. and Tel.



IRVING HERBERT SPIELBERG
Mechanical Engineering 1 George Street, Lynn
 "Irv"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 3—A.S.M.E.—
 Navy (1950-52)—Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal.



ANTHONY FRANCIS SPOLIDORO
 9 N. Border Road, Stoneham
Mechanical Engineering
 "Tony"—Married—Choral Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—A.S.M.E.
 5—S.A.M.E. 5—Co-op Record: National Co., General Radio,
 Boston Electro Steel.



ARTHUR BRYANT SPRAGUE, JR.
Electrical Engineering 1207 Union Street, Rockland
 "Art"—Married (Two Children)—Beta Gamma Epsilon 3, 4
 (Chmn.) 5 (Budget Comm.)—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 5—Army
 (1950-52)—Co-op Record: Bolt, Beranek, Newman, North-
 eastern University, Raytheon Mfg. Co.



FREDERICK WALTER STENUIS

33 Grove Street, Lynn
Chemical Engineering
Sigma Phi Alpha 5 (Pledgemaster) — Inter-fraternity softball
5 — Inter-fraternity Baseball 4, 5 — Rifle Team 1 — Honorary
Member *Omega Sigma* 4, 5 — NEWS 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5
— A.C.S. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Borden Co.



LEO C. STEVENS, JR.

Chemical Engineering
39 Eddy Street, N. Attleboro
Husky Key 3, 4, 5 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. —
Co-op Record: Mass. Department of Public Works, American
Biltrite Rubber Co.



CHARLES ARTHUR STRATTON

54 Bowdoin Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Marines (1948-52) —
Co-op Record: New York Central Railroad.



RICHARD DELISLE STUART

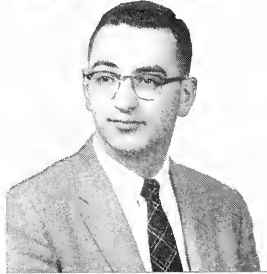
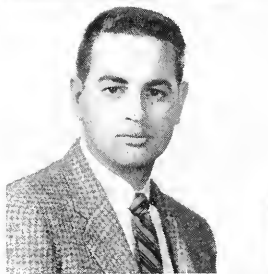
Civil Engineering
204 Park Avenue, Arlington
"Dick" — Wentworth Institute — Hockey 1 — Yacht Club 1 —
Husky Key 1 — N.U.C.F.S. — Air Force (1951-52) — Co-op
Record: Fay, Spefford & Thorndike, Edwards Kelley & Beck,
City of Waltham.

RAIMUNDAS SUKYS
42 Albert Street, Brockton
Electrical Engineering
Marrick (One Child) — University of
Gottingen — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — *Tau Beta Phi*
— Army (1950-52) — Co-op Record:
Northeastern University.



FRANCIS JOHN SULLIVAN
26 Teragram Street, E. Boston
Industrial Engineering
"Sully" — Dean's List 3 — Baseball
1, 2, 3 — Hockey 1, 2, 3 — A.I.I.E.
1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: North-
eastern University, Boston Edison Co.

LEONARD THOMAS SURETTE
119 Main Street, W. Medway
Electrical Engineering
Freshman Honor List — Auto Club 2,
3 — I.R.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op
Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



LAURENCE R. SWAIN, JR.
390 Washington Street, Braintree
Electrical Engineering
"Larry" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers
2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Section Rep. 1 — Sears B. Condit Award
5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* 4, 5 (Recording
Sec.) — *Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 (Treas.) —
Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods.
Co.

FREDERICK WILLIAM SWAINE
56 Chaske Avenue, Auburndale
Civil Engineering
"Bill" — N.U.C.F.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Co-op Record: City of Newton.



DAVID WALTER SWANSON
56 Bowdoin Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Dave" — Married — Freshman Honor
List — Cross Country 1 — Radio Club
3, 4, 5 — A.I.I.E. — *Eta Kappa Nu*
— Navy (1948-52) — Co-op Record:
Bell Aircraft Co., M.I.T.



STEPHEN ALAN SWIDLER

19 Cross Street, Winthrop
"Steve" — Married — Intramural Softball — Intramural Basketball — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Champion Electric Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

Electrical Engineering



SAMUEL SHALLCROSS SWINDELLS

60 Dickens Street, Wollaston
"Sam" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Prog. Chmn.) — *Tau Beta Pi* — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc.

Civil Engineering



ROBERT AMBROSE SWIRBALUS

15 Colebrook Street, S. Boston
"Bob" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5 — *Eta Kappa Nu* — Co-op Record: Simplex Wire & Cable Co.

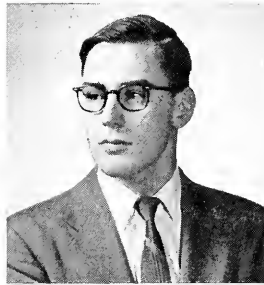
Electrical Engineering



ROBERT NORMAN TABER

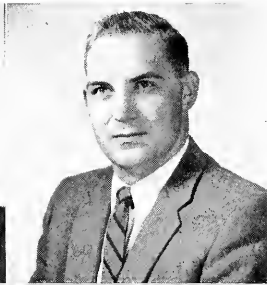
50 Holt Street, Belmont
Radio Club 3 — Rifle Club 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Acton Labs., Inc.

Electrical Engineering



RAY TAMOSHUNAS

7A Harvard Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
I.R.E. — Camera Club 1 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University.



PHILIP RAYMOND TANNER

Lunenburg, N. S.
Electrical Engineering
"Phil" — *Beta Gamma Epsilon* 2 (House Chmn.), 3 (Vice Pres.) 4 (Treas.), 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Army (1940-52) — Co-op Record: Boston Gas Co., Boston Edison Co.



HERMAN W. TAUBE

Mechanical Engineering



ALFRED D. TAVARES

Chemical Engineering



BRUCE ARTHUR THOMAS

Providence Road, Mendon
Industrial Engineering

"Uncle Bruce" — Husky Key 2, 3, 4 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 1, 2 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4 — Alumni Scholarship — Co-op Record: Draper Corp.



MARIO HENRY TOCCI

93 Union Street, Brighton
Civil Engineering

"Mike" — N.U.C.E.S. — Freshman Scholarship — Co-op Record: Howard, Needler, Tommen & Bergendoff, Thomas Worcester Inc., H. F. Bryant & Sons Inc.



RICHARD ALLISON TOMPKINS
15 Walcott Road, Beverly *Civil Engineering*
Hus-Skiers 2, 3 (Sec.) 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
Record: City of Beverly Engineering Department.



MELVIN WILLIAM TRACEY
Mechanical Engineering 165 Columbia Road, Dorchester
"Mel"—Married (Two Children)—Boston University—Dean's
List (3, 4) — A.S.M.E. *Pi Tau Sigma* — Army (1946-47) — Co-
op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOHN S. TRAVIA
68 Waverly Street, Belmont *Electrical Engineering*
Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — I.R.E.
— *Eta Kappa Nu* — Army (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Ray-
theon Mfg. Co.



JOHN MASON TREPANIER
Industrial Engineering 2660 West Street, Wrentham
"Jay"—Married (One Child)—Freshman Honor List— Dean's
List 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3 — A.I.I.E. 3, 4, 5 — Alumni
Association Freshman Scholarship; United States Rubber Com-
pany Foundation Scholarship 5 — Co-op Record: Ford Motor
Co.



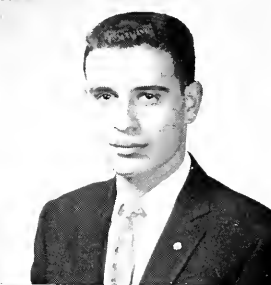
JOHN EDWARD TROTT, JR.
45 Devine Road, Randolph *Electrical Engineering*
"Ted"—Married (Two Children) — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Tau Beta Pi
Award 1, *Eta Kappa Nu* Award 1, President's Letter 2, 3, 4;
Sears B. Condit Award 5 — *Tau Beta Pi* 4, 5 (Pres.), *Eta Kappa*
Nu — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Andred Alford Con-
sulting Eng., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



KENNETH JOHN TURNER
Mechanical Engineering 10 Pleasant Street, Foxboro
"Ken"—Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3,
4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — *Pi Tau Sigma* — *Tau Beta Pi* — Air Force
(1951-53) — Co-op Record: The Foxboro Co.



THEODORE B. ULMAN
338 St. Paul Street, Brookline
Industrial Engineering
"Ted" — Married (One Child) —
Class Cabinet 1 — A.I.I.E. — Army
(1951-53) — Co-op Record: Joseph
Pollak Corp., Merriman Bros.



FRANK ARTHUR UNDERWOOD
205 Beacon Street, Somerville
Mechanical Engineering
Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle
Club 3 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Disting-
uished Military Student — Co-op
Record: Ford Motor Co.



NORMAND ARTHUR VAILLANT
516 Wood Avenue, Woonsocket
Mechanical Engineering
"Norm" — Providence College —
A.S.M.E. — Army (1950-52) — Co-
op Record: Naval Air Test Ctr.



AARE VALJA
592 South Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
A.I.E.E. 5 — Co-op Record: Boston
Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Ernest
W. Branch, Inc.



ALBERT ROY VAN STEENBERGEN
Industrial Engineering 101 Washington Street, Newton
 "Leroy" — Class Cabinet 1, 2 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 (Ball
 Comm.) 5 — A.I.E.E. 2, 3 (Pres.) 4, 5 — Distinguished Military
 Student — Co-op Record: Kinney Mfg. Div., Pratt & Whitney
 Co.



DONALD CONRAD WAGNER
Civil Engineering 30 Rexhame Street, Roslindale
 "Don" — A.F.C.E.A. 1 — Rifle Club 3 — NEWS 4, 5 — Scab-
 bard & Blade 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. 5 (Vice Pres.) —
 Co-op Record: Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.



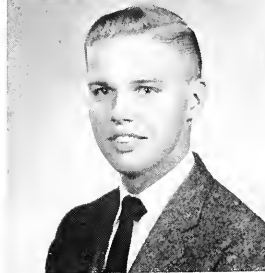
WAYNE FREEMAN WAGNER
 Millville Street, Mendon *Mechanical Engineering*
 Co-op Record: U.S. Steel Corp., Draper Corp.



DEREK NEIL WALKER
Mechanical Engineering 11 Queensberry Street, Boston
 A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — *Pi Tau Sigma* — Co-op Record: Naval Air
 Test Ctr.



RALPH EMERSON WEBB, JR.
 2 Catherine Road, Milton *Chemical Engineering*
 Basketball 1, 2 — A.I.Ch.E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: God-
 frey Lowell Cabot, M.I.T.



ROBERT FREDERICK WENNBERG
Electrical Engineering 32 Howland Lane, Hingham
 "Bob" — Co-op Record: Cape & Vineyard Electrical Co., Ernest
 W. Branch, Inc.

KARL HENRY WERNER
 53 Sagamore Street, S. Braintree
Mechanical Engineering
 Cross Country 1, 2 — Track 1, 2 —
 Biology Club 1, 2, 5 — Chess Club
 1, 2, 3, 5 — Auto Club 5 — A.S.M.E.
 — S.A.M.E. — Army (1954-56) — Co-
 op Record: Gillette Co., Metals &
 Controls Corp.

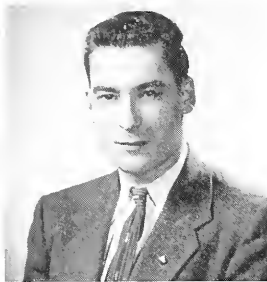


EDWIN ALLYN WEST
 3 Defoe Place, Providence, R.I.
Electrical Engineering
 "Al" — Married — *Alpha Kappa*
Sigma — Freshman Honor List —
 Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.—
 I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Naval
 Air Test Ctr., Data Systems.

ROBERT P. WHELEN
 14 Chestnut Street, Milford
Chemical Engineering
 "Bob" — Baseball 1 — Football 2, 3,
 4 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
 Record: Castallory Co., Dennison
 Mfg. Co.



PAUL DAVID WHITNEY
 12 Ransom Road, Brighton
Electrical Engineering
 Married — Navy (1945-53) — Co-op
 Record: M.I.T.



PAUL G. WILDMAN
 94 Hillside Road, Dedham
Chemical Engineering
 Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 5—Rifle Club 4—A.I.Ch.E.
 —A.C.S.—Freshman Scholarship—Co-op Record: Bird & Sons, Harvard University.



FREDERICK JACKSON WILLIAMS
 631 Chestnut Street, Lynnfield Ctr.
 Married (One Child)—I.R.E.—Army (1952-55)—Co-op
 Record: General Radio Co., Naval Underwater Sound Lab.



WALTER H. WRIGLEY, JR.
Mechanical Engineering



ROBERT TEMPLETON YENNACO
 31 Burget Avenue, Medford
Civil Engineering
 "Bob"—Yacht Club 1—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Miller & Nylander Inc.



PRISCILLA JEAN YOUNG
 101 Newport Street, Arlington
Electrical Engineering
 Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3—I.R.C. 4, 5—Chapel
 Choir 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) 5—Student Union 1, 2, 3—A.I.E.E.—
 I.R.E. 4, 5—A.S.M.E. 3—Section Rep. 3—Superior Work
 Performance Award—*Eta Kappa Nu*—Co-op Record: National
 Bureau of Standards.



JOHN FRED ZAPALLA
 418½ Washington Street, Haverhill
Electrical Engineering
 "Johnny"—Intramural Basketball 3, 4—Intramural Softball
 5, 4—I.R.E.—Co-op Record: Western Electric Co., CBS Hy-
 tron, Inc.



STANLEY JOSEPH ZEBNIAK
 17 Sacramento Street, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
 "Stan"—I.R.E.—Navy (1943-50)
 —Co-op Record: Boston Naval Ship-
 yard.

NON-PICTORIAL

CHARLES FREDERICK ALBRECHT
 110 Warren Street, Brighton
 "Sonny"—Married—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: Northeast-
 ern University, Whitman & Howard, William Bryans.

Mechanical Engineering

RICHARD ALLEN BERNARD
 114 Washington Street, Medford
 "Dick"—N.U.C.E.S. 1, 2, 3, 4—Married (Two Children)—
 Co-op Record: Barnes Engineering Co.

Civil Engineering

PAUL R. BOWSER

- PAUL TIMOTHY BREEN, JR.**
44 Preston Street, Everett *Electrical Engineering*
"Tim"—Married—Lincoln Tech—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4
(Section Rep. Exec. Comm.), 5 (Chmn.)—Class Board 4—
Mass. Assoc. of Mfg. Scholarship—Co-op Record: M.I.T., U.S.
Steel Corp., New England Power Service Co.
- DANIEL RICHARD CORSETTI**
16 App Court, Woburn *Mechanical Engineering*
"Dan"—Married (Two Children)—*Pi Tau Sigma* 4, 5—
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5—Navy (1944-46)—Co-op Record: F. O.
Whitten Co.
- CHARLES WARREN DAVIS**
188 Bishop Street, Framingham *Mechanical Engineering*
"Charlie"—Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5—A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 (Program
Chmn.)—Co-op Record: Bay State Abrasives Products Co.
- PETER S. DAVIS**
Mechanical Engineering
- VIRGILIUS LEONE DIBIASE**
15 Menotomy Road, Arlington *Electrical Engineering*
Married—*Pbi Gamma Pi*—Silver Masque 2—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.
—Class Pres. 2—Air Force (1948-52)—Co-op Record: San-
born Co.
- FRANCIS GRIFFIN DONLAN**
18 Cook Street, Charleston *Electrical Engineering*
"Frank"—A.F.C.E.A. 5—Chess Club 4, 5—Student Union
3, 4, 5—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 5—Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.
- PAUL COOLIDGE DUSTIN**
57 Westland Avenue, Boston *Mechanical Engineering*
"Dusty"—Dean's List 2, 3—Hus-Skiers 2, 3—A.S.M.E. 3, 4
(Vice Chmn.), 5 (Chmn.)—Charles Hayden Scholarship—*Pi
Tau Sigma* 4, 5 (Pres.)—Army (1951-53)—Co-op Record:
Commercial Filters Corp.
- WILLIAM JOHN FIOLA**
Elm Place, Dedham *Electrical Engineering*
"Bill"—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5—Co-op Record: Jackson & More-
land, Newton Engineers, Inc.
- STANWOOD SEYMOUR FORD**
36 Joy Street, Boston *Mechanical Engineering*
Married—A.S.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Marines (1951-54)—Co-op
Record: Hawdy Hannah Products Corp.
- ANGELO JAMES GAROFALO**
169 Marianna Street, Lynn *Electrical Engineering*
A.I.E.E.—Air Force (1951-53)—Co-op Record: General Elec-
tronics Lab., AVCO Research Lab., National Co.
- WALTER C. GILLIS, JR.**
Chemical Engineering
- ROBERT JAMES GLABICKY**
30 Brookhouse Drive, Marblehead *Mechanical Engineering*
Married—Norwich University—*Sigma Alpha Epsilon*—
A.S.M.E.—Army (1950-53)—Co-op Record: Automatic Ma-
chine Engineering Corp.
- DANIEL JOHN GOMES**
9 Morse Street, N. Attleboro *Electrical Engineering*
"Dan"—Married—Co-op Record: Brockton Edison Co., Met-
als & Controls Corp.
- SANTO JOHN GRAVINA**
28 Russell Street, Quincy *Chemical Engineering*
"Sam"—Married—A.I.Ch.E.—Co-op Record: Sawyer-Tower
Inc.
- JEROME GROPPER**
13 Savin Street, Boston *Electrical Engineering*
"Jerr"—Freshman Honor List—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Re-
cord: Northeastern University, M.I.T.
- ARTHUR R. HALL**
Mechanical Engineering
- ROBERT WEBSTER HALL**
Birch Hill Road, Agawam *Civil Engineering*
"Bob"—Married (Two Children)—*Pbi Gamma Pi* 3 (Sec.)
4 (House Mgr.) 5 (Pres.)—Rifle Club 2, 3—Class Cabinet
4—I.F.C. 3, 4 (Pres.)—N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5, (Sec.)—Co-op
Record: Ernest R. Hall Construction Co., McClintock and Craig
Inc., New England Power Service Co., Ley Construction Co.
- GEORGE CARROLL HANSEN**
44 Scars Street, Revere *Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Team 1—Coast Guard (1950-53)—Co-op Record: Na-
tional Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.
- THOMAS JEDRZEJEWICZ**
8 Norfolk Terrace, Wellesley *Electrical Engineer*
"Jed"—Freshman Honor List—Camera Club 4—Class Cab-
inet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Auto Club 5 (Pres.)—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4,
5—Section Rep. 1, 2, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.
- RICHARD ELLSWORTH JORDAN**
56A Eliot Street, Jamaica Plain *Electrical Engineering*
"Dick"—Married—Lowell Institute—Freshman Honor List
—Dean's List 2, 4—Chess Club 4, 5—Rifle Club 3—*Eta
Kappa Nu*—Navy (1948-49)—Co-op Record: Sylvania Elec-
tric Prods. Co.
- RIMUYDAS KAROSAS**
Engineering
- JAMES W. KENNEY**
Engineering
- CARL MAURICE KRAMER**
111 Sumner Street, Quincy *Electrical Engineering*
Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4, 5—Dean's List 2—Intramural Basket-
ball—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Northeastern General Scholarship 3, 4
—Co-op Record: R.C.A. Corp., Boston Edison Co.
- ALFRED A. LACH**
Chemical Engineering
- EMILY DI MILLA MALONEY**
2 Lawrence Street, Medford *Chemical Engineering*
"Em"—Married—*Omega Sigma Pres.* 5—Husky H-liters 5
—Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4—5 (Sec.)—Choral Society 1, 2,
3, 4—Class Cabinet 3, 4—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—A.C.S. 2
(Sec.), 3, 4—Co-op Record: Northeastern University.
- FRANCIS E. MANNING**
Chemical Engineering
- GLENN FORREST McAVEY**
4 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Roxbury *Electrical Engineering*
Radio Club—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Army (1950-52)—Co-op Re-
cord: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Sanborn Co.
- WILLIAM JOHN MEINCKE**
18 Halliden Place, Stoughton *Electrical Engineering*
Married (One Child)—University of Wisconsin—Yacht Club
3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Coast Guard (1950-53)—Co-op Record:
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.
- DAVID ELLIOT MILLER**
55 W. Selden Street, Mattapan *Electrical Engineering*
"Dave"—Army (1951-53)—Co-op Record: Wang Labs.
- NICHOLAS ANTHONY MINEO**
6 Proctor Street, Gloucester *Electrical Engineering*
"Nick"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 4—Rifle
Team 1, 2, 3 (Range Officer), 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Pres.)—
Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5—A.F.C.E.A.
Award 2—Co-op Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.
- CHARLES DAVID NEWSHAM**
Littleton Road, Harvard *Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Club—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5—Navy (1948-53)—Co-op
Record: General Electric Co.
- LEROY F. NORTHPROP**
Mechanical Engineering
- WILLIAM BLAIR OSBORNE**
38 Gay Street, Marlboro *Electrical Engineering*
Married (One Child)—Hus-Skiers 2, 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—
Co-op Record: Machinery Electric Inc.
- DONALD PATERSON**
30 Alden Road, Weymouth *Mechanical Engineering*
"Don"—Worcester Teacher's College—A.S.M.E.—Co-op Re-
cord: Ford Motor Co., Heald Machine Co.
- FREDERICK PETERS**
Engineering
- CARL ROY POLAND**
3 Clayton Street, Saugus *Electrical Engineering*
"Carl"—Freshman Honor List—*Alpha Kappa Nu*—Army
(1951-53)—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.
- WALTER L. RAMSDEN**
Mechanical Engineering
- SAMUEL LEON SCHAWBEL**
130 Walker Road, Swampscott *Electrical Engineering*
"Sam"—Rifle Club 4, 5—Band 1, 2 (Council Member) 3, 4,
5—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric
Prods., AVCO Corp.
- ROGER GRAHAM SEYMOUR**
79 Woodward Street, Newton *Electrical Engineering*
"Rog"—I.R.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.
- MICHAEL NICHOLAS SIAKOTOS**
60 Emmett Avenue, Dedham *Mechanical Engineering*
Rifle Club 3—A.S.M.E. 3—Co-op Record: Jackson & More-
land, Inc.
- ALLAN DONALD SMITH**
Irasburg, Vt. *Electrical Engineering*
"Al"—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg.
Co.
- RICHARD FRANCIS SMITH**
67 Dow Avenue, Arlington *Electrical Engineering*
Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4—Army (1948-52)—Co-op Record: Tech-
nical Operations.
- PAUL DOUGLAS VERNES**
365 Beechmont Dr., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Industrial Engineering*
"Punk"—Lehigh University—A.I.E.—Co-op Record: Arm-
strong Norwalk Rubber Co.
- LEO R. VERROCHI**
Engineering
- GERALD M. WISEMAN**
Chemical Engineering

College of

HIGHEST HONORS

SHEILA-KAYE O'CONNELL

Class Marshal

DAVID H. WOLLMAN

WILLIAM F. MILLS

HIGH HONORS

JOHN J. SULLIVAN

KATHARINE L. LAKE

MALCOLM H. SAKLAD

LEON P. PETRAKIS

ANTHONY L. DIPIETRO

HONORS

RICHARD P. F. LLOYD

ROBERT E. HARDING

CAROLYN H. ZAZULAK

ELEANOR J. MCLEAN

LAWRENCE ROVNER

ARTHUR L. ZISKEND

RAYMOND G. LEMIEUX

KENNETH C. BASILIO

NATHAN E. SMITH

ANTHONY J. MORANDI

Liberal Arts

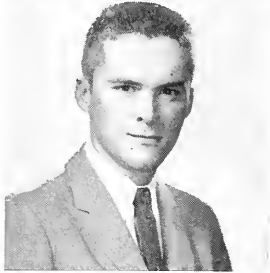




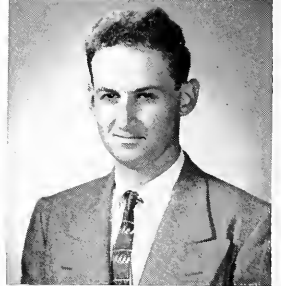
ROBERT BLAKE BARTON
 41 Peterborough Street, Boston
Bob — Married (One Child) — Cambridge J.C. — Dean's List
 3, 4 — Navy (1950-55) — Full-time. *Biology*



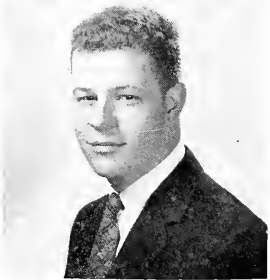
KENNETH CHARLES BASILIO
 17 Albion Avenue, Stoneham
Ken — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Politics Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. 4, 5
 — Humanities 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Metropolitan State Hos-
 pital, Quartermaster R & D Ctr. *Psychology*



DONALD EDWARD BATES
 28 Willow Street, Reading
Don — Dean's List 3 — Co-op Record: National Shawmut
 Bank, Boston Five Cent Savings Bank. *Economics*



ROBERT A. BORSARI



EMERY E. BOUDREAU
 11 Brattle Street, Arlington
Bud — Dean's List 4 — Full-time. *Economics*



GEORGE RUSSEL BRACKETT
 3 California Park, Watertown
English
 Silver Masque 4 — Full-time.

JOSEPH WATSON BREHAUT
 6 Swain Place, Wakefield
Chemistry
Joe — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice Pres.)
 — Academic Achievement Award 4, 5
 — Leadership Award 1, 2 — Co-op
 Record: Arthur D. Little Co.

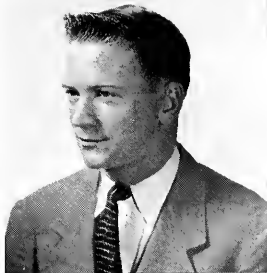


ROBERT MELVIN BROWN
 755 Main Street, Hingham
Economics
 Wentworth Institute — Yacht Club 2,
 3 — Politics Club 2, 3, 4 — I.R.C. 2,
 3, 4 — Full-time.

JOHN WILLIAM BROWNE
 47 Pitman Avenue, Greenwood
Chemistry
 A.C.S. — Co-op Record: Bay State
 Chemical Co.



FREDERICK BURLING



CHARLES MAXWELL BYRON

77 Dover Street, Lowell
"Chas" — Co-op Record: National Shawmut Bank, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.

Economics



RICHARD THOMAS CAMARRA

8 Agassiz Avenue, Waverly
Yacht Club 4, 5 — A.C.S. — Co-op Record: Bacon Labs.

Chemistry

ROBERT R. CAMPBELL



RICHARD RALPH CHAMBERLIN

New Marlboro Stage, Great Barrington
"Dick" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 5 — Politics Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1 — Ed. Club 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University Library.

History-Government



NANCY LEE COLCORD

115 Arlington Street, Framingham
Married — Rifle Team 2 — Choral Society 1 — *Omega Sigma* 2 (Room Comm. Chmn.) 3 (Treas.), 4 (Record. Sec.) — Co-op Record: Boy Scout Office, Babson's Reports, Inc.

Sociology



GALE THELWOOD COLLUPY



LEO JOHN COTTA, JR.

45 Leverett Street, Boston
Physics

"Lee" — Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
— Co-op Record: Clifford Mfg. Co.



PETER J. CRONIN

265 Grove Street, Cambridge
English-Journalism
"Pete" — Newton J.C. — Dean's List 2 — I.R.C. 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3 — Co-op Record: United Press Assoc.

JACK DAVIS

81 Highland Street, Revere
Physics

Co-op Record: AVCO Mfg. Co., Research Calculations, Photon Inc.



GEORGE JOSEPH DEHNEY

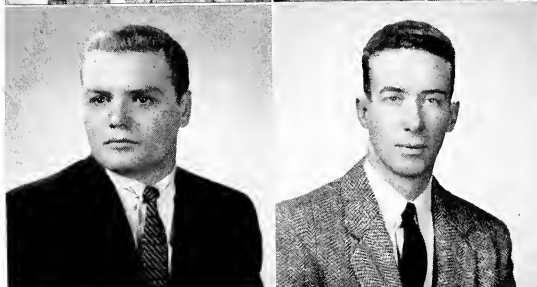
89 Methuen Street, Lowell
Physics
"Junie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.F.C.E.A. — Math Club — Radio Club — Physics Society 3 (Pres.) 4, 5 (Treas.) — Co-op Record: Symphonic Electronics Corp., Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr., AVCO Mfg. Co.

HENRY DI LUCA
 7 Clover Street, Dorchester
Chemistry
 "Hank" — Married (Two Children)
 —Rome University — A.C.S. — Co-op
 Record: Arthur D. Little Co.



GEORGE VINCENT DIRAGO
 85 High Street, Haverhill
History-Government
 "George" — Cross Country 1, 2, 3,
 4 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — Politics Club
 3 — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell
 Cabot, Inc.

EDWARD GEORGE FARRELL
 440 E. 182nd Street, Bronx, N.Y.
Sociology
 Soc. Club 4 — Acctg. Society 2 — Student
 Council 1 — Section Rep. 1 —
 Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.



PAUL E. FELT
 256 Holbrook Road, Quincy
Economics
 Politics Club 2 — I.R.C. 2 — Navy
 (1950-54) — Full-time.

LEROY LAWRENCE FERGUSON
 249 Lowell Street, Wilmington
English-Journalism
 "Ferg" — NEWS 1, 2, 3 (Sports Ed.) — Co-op Record: Boston
 HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.



RICHARD LAWRENCE FIANDER
 16 Foster Court, Medford
History-Government
 "Dick" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Baseball 1 — Basketball 1 —
 Politics Club 2, 3, 4 — Intramural Softball 2, 3 — Intramural
 Basketball 1, 2 — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — History Club 4 — Army
 (1953-55) — Full-time.

WALTER FISHER
 Full-time.
English-Journalism



MAYER SAMUEL FISTAL
 46 Kingsdale Street, Dorchester
Physics
 A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5 — Physics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1,
 2, 3, 4, 5 — M.A.R.S. 4, 5 — I.R.E. 5 — Co-op Record: Bolt,
 Beranek & Newman, Inc., Technical Operations Inc., Raytheon
 Mfg. Co.

PAUL DENIS FLANNERY
 8 Bentley Street, Brighton
Physics
 Physics Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Co-op Record: Ray-
 theon Mfg. Co.



MYLES L. FLYNN
 50 Tobin Court, Boston
Economics
 "Mike" — Navy (1951-53) — Rifle Club — Politics Club.

MELLITA FREIJS



JOSEPH FRANCIS GALLISON
598 E. 7th Street, S. Boston
English

"Joe"—West Point—*Pi Beta Alpha* 3, 4, 5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 5 — Track 3 — Husky Hill-liters 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Class Cabinet 2 (Vice Pres.) — *Alpha Psi Omega* — NEWS Eugene (Best Actor) 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque Outstanding Service Award 5 — Co-op Record: Photon Inc., North-eastern University.

EDWARD PAUL GAUTHIER
360 Maine Street, Sanford, Me.

Economics

"Gooch" — *Gamma Phi Kappa* 1 (Alumni Sec.), 2 (Section House Mgr.) 3, 4 (Alumni Sec.), 5 — Investment Society 2 — Finance Club 2 — Co-op Record: New England Life Ins. Co.



FRANCIS VALERIE GLEBUS
9 Lynnfield Street, Peabody
Mathematics

"Fran" — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Allied Research Assoc.

ROBERT ALLEN GLODINES

94 Broad Street, Bridgewater

English

"Bob" — Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Record: United Press Assoc., Bemis Bros. Bag Co.



ROBERT T. GRANT

119 Grasmere Street, Newton

Biology

"Bob" — Dean's List 2 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Chess Club 2, 3 — Psych. Society 4 — Army (1950-54).



ALAN CAMPBELL GREEN

87 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston

Physics

"Al" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Huskies 1 — Rifle Club 5 — Physics Society 3, 4, 5 — American Institute of Physics — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr., Bemis Bros. Bag Co.



CAROL L. GREENE

108 So. Middle Street, Hadley

English

Dean's List 4, 5 — Husky Hi-liters 4, 5 (Pres.) — Politics Club 4 (Sec.), 5 — Sociology Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Psych. Society 3 — Chapel Choir 2, 3, 4, 5 — CAULDRON 3, 4 (Sports Ed.) 5 (Assoc. Editor-in-Chief) — NEWS 1, 2, 3 (Sports Rewrite Ed.), 4 (Sports Rewrite Ed.) — Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Humanities Club 3, 4 — *Omega Sigma* 1, 2, 3 (Pub. Chmn.), 4 (All Univ. Chmn.), 5 — Charles Hayden Scholarship — Woman of the Year 5 — Co-op Record: Weston, Patrick & Church, Boston GLOBE.



HELEN LILLA GREENWOOD

62 Summit Avenue, Athol

Biology

Dean's List 2, 4 — Biology Club 1, 5 — Psych. Society 5 — Co-op Record: New England Deaconess Hospital, Charles Choate Memorial Hospital.



ROBERT CHARLES GRUBINKAS

24 Prescott Street, Readville

Physics

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Physics Society 4 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr.





ROBERT ELTON HARDING
1319 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford *Economics*
"Bob" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Golf 2, 3, 4 — Economic Stet. Discussion Group — Academy 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Acushnet Process Co.



RICHARD CLARK HARTFORD
1880 Beacon Street, Brookline
"Dick" — Married (Two Children) — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Psych. Society 3 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 — Sociology Society 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Whitin Machine Works, N.H. Fish & Game Dept.

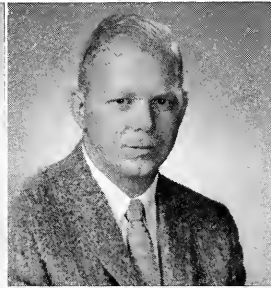


ARTHUR JOSEPH HARTIN, JR.
49 Maryknoll Street, Mattapan *History-Government*
"Arch" — Full-time.



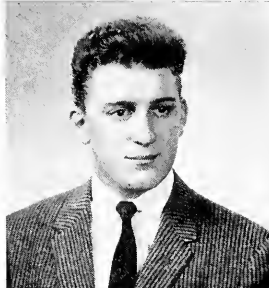
JAMES EDWARD HIGGINS
5 Wade Place, Woburn
"Fran" — Dean's List 2, 4 — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Physics Club 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Fabrics Research Labs. Inc.

LIANE HURVITZ
30 Winchester Street, Brookline
Psychology
"Lee" — Married — Temple University — I.R.C. 1, 2 — Silver Masque 1, 2 — Student Union 1, 2.



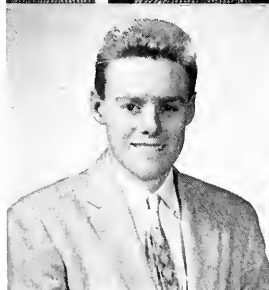
RICHARD LEE JOHNSON
26 Fletcher Road, Woburn
Physics
"Dick" — Co-op Record: Technical Operations, Bell Aircraft Corp.

HERBERT JOEL KAUFMAN
449 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
Physics
"Herb" — Married — *Sigma Kappa Psi* 2, 3, 4, 5 — Dean's List 2, 4 — Physics Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Institute of Physics — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



FRANKLYN H. KIMMELMAN
67 Cedar Road, Medford
English-Journalism
"Frank" — Section Rep. 1 — Basketball 1 — Track 1, 2 — Politics Club 3, 4 (Sec.) 5 (Vice Pres.) — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Full-time.

THOMAS JOSEPH KIRBY
Frost Road, Tyngsboro
Physics
"Tom" — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2, 3 — Camera Club 1, 2, 3 — Physics Club 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — I.R.E. 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Northeastern University.



JACK ERWIN KOFFMAN
565 Norfolk Street, Mattapan
Economics
"John" — Yacht Club 2 — Politics Club 3, 4 (Treas.) — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Rifle Club 4 — Student Union 2, 3, 4 — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.



CHARLES DANA KUHN

25 Avon Place, Arlington
Dean's List 2, 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 5 — Husky Key 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2 (Prod. Mgr.) 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 — Academic Achievement Award 2 — Co-op Record: Waltham Field Station, Mass. State Police Chemical Lab.

Biology

Psychology

"Kathy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Hi-liters 4 — Psych. Society 2 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 (Sec.) — Ford Award; Sears B. Condit Award — Co-op Record: Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr.

KATHERINE LOUISE LAKE

59 Hinckley Road, Waban



JOSEPH D. LaRUSSO

23 Ashton Street, Everett

"Joe" — Politics Club 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Army (1951-53) — Full-time.

Economics



JOHN GEORGE LEBAROPULOS

117 Butterfield Street, Lowell

Government-Economics

"Limbo" — Dean's List 4 — Politics Club 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Math Club 4 — Full-time.



PEARL LEE

256 Newbury Street, Boston

Sociology

Warren Wilson College — Band 1 — Chapel Choir 3 — Student Council 2 — Humanities Club 2 — Sociology Club 1 — *Omega Sigma* 5 (Class Rep.) — Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE, Housing Assn. of Boston.



DAVID LELOS

10 Ashley Street, Jamaica Plain

Psychology

"Dave" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Biology Club 3 — Chess Club 2 — I.R.C. 1, 2 — Psych. Society 3, 5 — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Boston State Hospital, Quartermasters R. & D. Ctr.

RICHARD PIPER F. LLOYD

Rice Road, Sudbury

History-Government
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Humanities Club 3, 4, 5 — *Phi Alpha Theta* 5 — Freshman Night Show 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.R.C. 2 (Sec.), 3 (Pres.), 4 (Sec.), 5 (Vice Pres.) — Politics Club 4 (Temp. Chmn.), 5 — NEWS 1 — Academy 4, 5 — History Club 5 (Chmn.) — British R.A.F. (1950-52) — Class Rep. 2 — Co-op Record: Houghton Mifflin Co., Lauriat's Book Shop, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.



RAYMOND GEORGE LEMIEUX

35 Race Street, Lowell

English

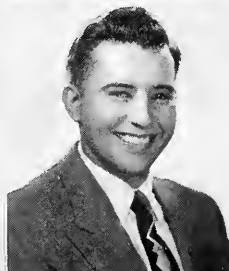
"Ray" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — Academy 5 — Army (1950-52) — Full-time.

SONRA MAY MAMUCHIN

21 Commonwealth Terr., Brighton

Mathematics

"Sudsy" — *Omega Sigma* 4 (Social Chmn.) 4 — Square Dance Society 1 — Choral Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Mass. General Hospital, Allied Research Assoc., Inc.



WESLEY PARKER MANN, JR.

328 Fulton Street, Medford

Pre-Legal

"Wes" — A.F.C.E.A. 2 — Charles Hayden Fund Scholarship — Co-op Record: Badger, Pratt, Doyle and Badger.



FRANK ARTHUR MARCOS
 20 Cressy Street, Beverly
Physics
 "Frank"—Radio Club 1—Dean's List 2, 3—Physics Society
 4, 5 (Sec.)—Co-op Record: M.I.T., C. L. Hawthay's Inc.



HERBERT EUGENE MARTIN
 641 Pleasant Street, Weymouth
Biology
 "Herb"—Biology Club 5—Band 1, 2, 3—Dance Band 3, 4, 5
 —Bowling 1, 2, 3—Co-op Record: Harvard University, M.I.T.



THOMAS GEORGE MARTIN
 20 Payson Avenue, Dorchester
Chemistry
 "Tom"—Married (Two Children)—Dean's List 2, 3—Army
 (1951-54)—Co-op Record: New England Deaconess Hospital.



WALDO C. MARTIN



ROBERT JOHN McCABE
 7 Woodrow Wilson Court, Cambridge
History-Government
 "Mac"—Married (One Child)—Dean's List 2, 3—I.R.C.
 2, 3—NEWS 2, 3, 4—NEWS Alumni Award—Coast Guard
 (1950-53)—Full-time.



ELINOR JOYCE MCLEAN
 377 Talbot Avenue, Dorchester
Economics
 Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4—Politics Club 3, 4
 —I.R.C. 3 (Treas.) 4—Student Union 1—Academy—Hu-
 manities Club 2, 3—Full-time.

WILLIAM F. MILLS
 Broadway, Hanover
Economics

"Willie"—Freshman Honor List—
 Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4—Politics Club
 3, 4 (Vice Pres.)—I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4
 (Pres.)—Humanities Club 3—Army
 (1953-55)—Sears B. Condit Award 5
 —Academy 5—Full-time.



ANTHONY JOSEPH MORANDI
 55 Mt. Pleasant Street, Woburn
Psychology
 "Tony"—Tufts University—Dean's
 List 2, 3—Psych. Society 2—Full-
 time.



JAMES FRANCIS MULVIHILL
 93 Fayerweather Street, Cambridge
Chemistry
 A.C.S. 3, 4 (Treas.), 5—Co-op Rec-
 ord: Arthur D. Little Co.



JOSEPH FRANCIS MURRAY
 43 Lee Street, Cambridge
Sociology
 "Joe"—Dean's List 3, 4—Camera
 Club 1, 2—Debating Club 1—I.R.C.
 3, 4—Politics Club 3, 4—Psych.
 Society 1, 4—Silver Masque 3, 4—
 CAULDRON 3, 4, & 5 (Photo Ed.)
 NEWS 1, 2, 3 (Photo Ed.) 4, NEWS
 Alumni Award 4—Sociology Club 3,
 4—Army (1953-56)—Full-time.



THOMAS EDWARD NASH

52 Cary Street, Brockton
Dean's List 5—I.R.C. 2, 3, 4—Student Council 4—Political Club 3 (Pres.) 4—Student Council 4, 5—Air Force (1949-53)—Full-time.

History-Government

English-Journalism

531 Front Street, Weymouth
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Art Club 1—Husky Hi-liters 3, 4, 5—(Middler Rep.), 4 (Pub. Chmn.)—I.R.C. 2, 3 (Prog. Chmn.), 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Treas.)—CAULDRON 4, 5—NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4 (News Ed.), 4-5 (Assoc. Ed.-in-Chief)—Political Club 4, 5—Humanities Club 3, 4—Sears B. Condit Award 4, 5; Alumni Award 5; NEWS Achievement Award 5; Class Ring Award 4—Academy 4, 5—*Pbi Alpha Theta* 5—Co-op Record: Gillette Safety Razor Co., Arthur D. Little Inc., Northeastern University.

SHEILA-KAYE O'CONNELL



CHARLES NICKOLAS PAPANDREOU

22 Lenox Road, Peabody
"Charlie"—Army (1954-56)—Co-op Record: Lang and Taylor, Boston State Hospital, Travelers Ins. Co.

Sociology

Physics

15 Coral Avenue, Winthrop
Chess Club 1, 2—Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) 5—A.A.P.T. 3, 4, 5—A.I.P. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Photon Inc., Raytheon Mfg. Co.

JOHN ARTHUR PAPPAS



HAROLD DEAN PETERSON

529 W. Central Street, Franklin
"Swede"—Football 1, 3, 4—Track 1, 3, 4—Sportsmanship Award 1957—Full-time.

Sociology

Chemistry

18 Newcastle Road, Brighton
"El Greco"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Yacht Club 4—Chess Club 1, 2—A.C.S. 4 (Treas.), 5 (Pres.)—Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship; Helicon Society Scholarship; New England Chemical Club Award; Sears B. Condit Award—Academy—Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.

LEONIDAS P. PETRAKIS



LOIS ANNE PICHULO

172 Dent Street, West Roxbury
Chemistry
Freshman Honor List—A.C.S. 3, 4, 5 (Sec.)—Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little Co.



NORMAN ENGLUND PIERCE
10 Lombard Street, Portland, Me.

English-Journalism

"Grouch"—Portland J. C.—*Alpha Kappa Sigma* 3, 4, & 5 (TORQUE Ed.)—Dean's List 3, 5—Interfraternity Basketball 3, 4, 5—CAULDRON 5 (Editor-in-Chief)—NEWS 3 (Rewrite Ed.), 4 (Rewrite Ed.), 5 (News Ed.)—Humanities Club 4—I.R.C.—Navy (1949-53)—Co-op Record: Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.

DAVID H. PIKE

105 Ballou Avenue, Dorchester
History-Government
"Dave"—Dean's List 4—I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Political Society 4, 5—Ed. Club 4, 5—Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.



WALTER MORRISON PINEL
41 Bradford Street, Quincy

Economics

"Wally"—Husky Key 1—I.R.C. 4—Section Rep. 1—Co-op Record: Loomis Sayles Co.

GEORGE S. ROSEN
 1334 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston
Government
 Married (One Child) — Pershing
 Rifles 1, 2 — Full-time.



LAURENCE ROVNER

MALCOLM H. SAKLAD
 1179 Boylston Street, Boston
Chemistry
 "Mal" — Freshman Honor List —
 Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — A.C.S. — Chem-
 istry Achievement Award 1; Sears B.
 Condit Award 2 — Academy — Full-
 time.



DONALD A. SANDRELLI
 5 Wiget Street, Boston
Sociology
 "Sandy" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* 2, 3, 4
 — Hus-Skiers 2 — Husky Key 2, 3 —
 — Psych. Society 2 (Vice Pres.) 3
 (Pres.) — Rifle Club 3 — Full-time.



RICHARD F. SCOTT
 220 Maple Street, Lynn
 "Dick" — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Politics Club 3, 4 — Jazz Society 3
 — Army (1953-56) — Full-time. *History-Government*

RHONA M. SLIFKY
 34 Westmore Road, Mattapan
Biology
 Dean's List 5 — Square Dance Club 3, 4 — Choral Society 1, 2
 — Student Union 3 — Faith Bemis Scholarship — Children's
 Cancer Research Foundation.



JOSEPH ANDREW SOLLITTO
 122 Auburn Street, Medford
 "Joe" — Intramural Softball 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Co-op Record:
 Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Corp. *English-Journalism*

JAMES ARTHUR SOMMA
 232 Bruce Street, Lawrence
History-Government
 "Turk" — Politics Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. — Co-op Record: Con-
 way Self-Service Laundry, Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.



EDWARD MICHAEL SOTER
 31 Queensbury Street, Boston
 "Ed" — Married — Dean's List 2, 3 — Hockey 1 — NEWS 1
 — Sociology Club — Army (1953-55) — Full-time. *Sociology*

DEAN ARTHUR STRACK
 8 Neponset Avenue, Hyde Park
 "Dino" — Married — Brandeis University — Dean's List 3, 4, 5
 — Chess Club 3, 4, 5 — CAULDRON 5 — NEWS 4, 5 — Co-
 op Record: Houghton Mifflin Co. *English-Journalism*



JOHN FRANCIS SULLIVAN

67 Madison Street, Malden
History-Government

"Sully" — Politics Club 2, 3, 4 —
I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — History Club 4 —
D.M.S. 4 — Full-time.



JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN

133 Blake Street, Mattapan
Physics

"Sully" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 4 — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 —
Physics Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Price
Scholarship Award 1; Hayden Me-
morial Fund 1; Edwards Scholarship
Award 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Sears B. Con-
dit Award 5 — Outstanding Middler
Signal Corps Cadet 3 — D.M.S. 4 —
Academy 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) Co-op Rec-
ord: Technical Operations, Inc., Ray-
theon Mfg. Co.

THOMAS RICHARD TOBIN

25 Fenwick Street, Somerville
English

"TT" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List — Husky Hi-liters 5 —
Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4 (Prod. Mgr.
5) — Choral Society 1, 2 — NEWS
2, 4, 5 — CAULDRON, 5 — *Alpha*
Pi Omega — Co-op Record: Boston
HERALD-TRAVELER Corp., Elliss
Memorial Settlement House, North-
eastern University Library.



GEORGE F. TOMLINSON



DONALD HARRISON TURNER

9 Charles Street, Auburn
"Don" — Married — Dean's List 3, 4 — Yacht Club 1, 2 —
Art Club 2 — Radio Club 1 — Band 3 — Full-time. *Art*

SHIRLEY UTUDJIAN

Sociology 969 Washington Street, S. Braintree
Politics Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. 4, 5 — Psych. Society 2 — Sociology
Club 4, 5 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
— Humanities Club 3, 4, 5 — Lillian J. Kerr Scholarship — Co-
op Record: Youth Service Board, Mass. Mental Health Ctr.,
Boston State Hospital, Metropolitan State Hospital.



JOHN ANTHONY VALERIANI

287 Riverside Avenue, Medford
Full-time. *History-Government*



EARL JOHNSTON WEIR, JR.

Biology 490 Everett Street, Westwood
Biology Club 2, 3, 5 — Camera Club 2, 3, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2,
3, 5 — Square Dance Club 1, 2 — Choral Society 1 — Army
(1954-57) — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, M.I.T.
Biology Dept.



ROBERT HALE WILLARD

21 Highland Terrace, Marblehead
"Will" — Married (One Child) — *Phi Gamma Pi* — Full-time. *Sociology*

ROBERT ELDRIDGE WOLF

Sociology 14 Wildwood Street, Winchester
"Bob" — Dean's List 2, 4 — Sociology Club 3, 4 (Pres.) — Co-
op Record: Boston GLOBE, C. E. Lauriet Co., Boston HERALD-
TRAVELER Corp.



DAVID HARRIS WOLLMAN
20 Roxbury Court, Roxbury

History-Government

"Dave" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 2
— Politics Club 3 — I.R.C. 3 — Sears
B. Condit Award 5 — Outstanding
Freshman Cadet — Academy — D.M.S.
— Full-time.



RONALD ANTHONY WYSOCKI
149 Hancock Street, Everett

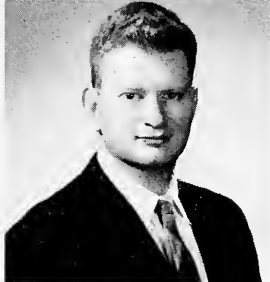
History-Government

"Ron" — Married — Dean's List 2 —
Husky Hi-liters 5 — Acctg. Society 2,
3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 3 — NEWS
2, 3 (Rewrite Ed.) 4 (News Ed.) 5
(Editor-in-Chief) — News Achieve-
ment Award 5 — Student Council 2,
3, 4 (Vice Pres.) 5 (Pres.) — Co-op
Record: Boston GLOBE.

CAROLYN HELEN ZAZULAK
18 Willard Street, Boston

Biology

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,
3, 4, 5 — Debating Club 1 — Square
Dance Club 1, 2, 3, 4 — Clara Richard-
son Scholarship — Academy 4, 5 — Co-
op Record: Arthur D. Little Co., Wal-
tham Field Station, New England
Deaconess Hospital.



ARTHUR LEON ZISKEND
73 Egmont Street, Brookline

Physics

Married (Two Children) — Freshman
Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 —
Chess Club 1, 2 — Physics Society 1,
2, 3, 4, 5 — A.A.P.T. 3, 4, 5 — A.I.P.
3, 4, 5 — Academy 5 — Army (1953-
55) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg.
Co.

NON-PICTORIAL

ALAN FRANK BOWIE

R.F.D. #1, Auburn, Me.

History-Government

I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — History Club 4, 5 — Full-time.

WILLIAM R. BUDREAU

English

ROBERT E. CAIN

English-Journalism

WILLIAM E. CROZIER

Biology

ANTHONY LOUIS DI PIETRO

15 Portland Street, Lawrence

Mathematics

"Tony" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Math Club 1 — Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treas.) — Academy
5 (Sec.-Treas.) — Columbian Life Ins. Scholarship — Co-op
Record: Symphonic Radio Corp., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.,
AVCO Mfg. Co.

VINCENT FINELLI

History-Government

MADHUKAR N. KARANDIDKAR

Pre-Med

GERALD KRAMER

JOHN EDMUND OLSON

79 Surrey Street, Brighton

Psychology

"Ole" — *Sigma Phi Alpha* — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 — Biology Club
4 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — I.R.C. 1, 2 — Psych. Society 2, 3 —
Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston State
Hospital.

WILFRED J. PICARD

Math.

SAMUEL PINO

Biology

CHESTER PHILIP REED

123 S. Pine Street, York, Pa.

Economics

"Chet" — Navy (1951-53) — Full-time.

WILLIAM C. SCHMIDT

Math.

NATHAN E. SMITH

Math.

JOAN B. SPIAK

Sociology

MONROE M. SPIERER

STEPHEN TOLMAN

15 Gardner Street, Allston

Pre-Dental

"Steve" — Married — *Kappa Zeta Phi* 1, 2, 3 (Vice Chancellor)
4 — Freshman Honor List — Biology Club 1, 2, 3 — Section
Rep. 1 — Full-time.

LOCKHART P. TUTTLE

Biology

ROBERT WATERMAN

DONALD J. WATSON

English-Journalism

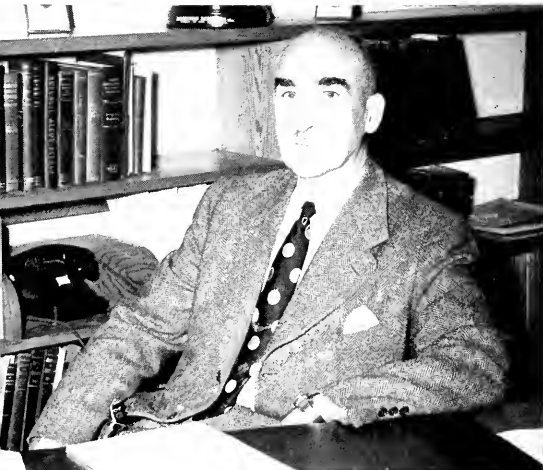


Roger S. Hamilton
Dean of the College of Business Administration

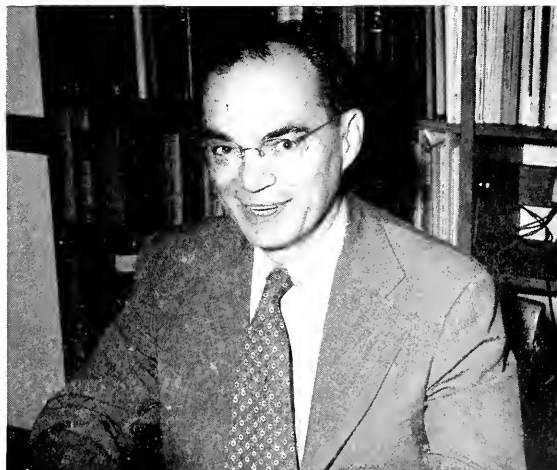


Lester S. Vander Werf
Dean of the College of Education

The Deans



William T. Alexander
Dean of the College of Engineering



Wilfred S. Lake
Dean of the College of Liberal Arts

Administration and



Faculty



Administration



EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clockwise: Prof. Bateson, Dean Everett, Prof. Schlagenhauf, Dr. Ell, Dr. White, Prof. Parsons.

Gilbert G. MacDonald
Dean of Students



Christopher F. Kennedy
Dean of Freshmen



Dr. Myra L. Herrick
Dean of Women





Dr. William C. White
Protist

Prof. Kenneth C. Ryder
Dean of Administration



Prof. Frederick R. Henderson
Assistant to the Vice-President





Daniel J. Roberts, Jr.
Bursar



Dr. Gilbert Clayton Garland
Director of Admissions



William M. Stewart
Bookstore Manager

Roland H. Moody
Director of the University Libraries



Rudolf O. Oberg
Director, Alumni Relations





Charles W. Havice
Dean of Chapel



Mr. William H. Hall *Assistant Registrar*
 Prof. Alan A. Mackey *Assistant Registrar*
 Prof. Rudolph M. Morris *Registrar*



Herbert W. Gallagher *Director of Student Activities*
 Charles E. Kitchin *Associate Director of Student Activities*

Row I: Miss Reuter, Coach Bell, Mr. Roberts, Miss Coy, Mr. McCarthy,
 Coach Tatton, Miss Mahoney.
 Row II: Mr. Kasabian, Prof. Gallagher, Prof. Kitchin, Prof. Walker.
 Row III: Coach Connelly, Coach Dukeshire, Mr. Holbrook, Coach
 Zabalski.





ENGLISH

Sitting: Dean Herrick, Mr. Rothman, Dean Melvin, Prof. Holmes, Prof. Khiralla, Dr. Capon, Dr. Barrs, Miss Dillon.
 Standing: Mr. Leathers, Mr. Burke, Mr. Risgin, Mr. Stein, Prof. Reynolds, Prof. Blackman, Prof. Marston, Prof. Norvish.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

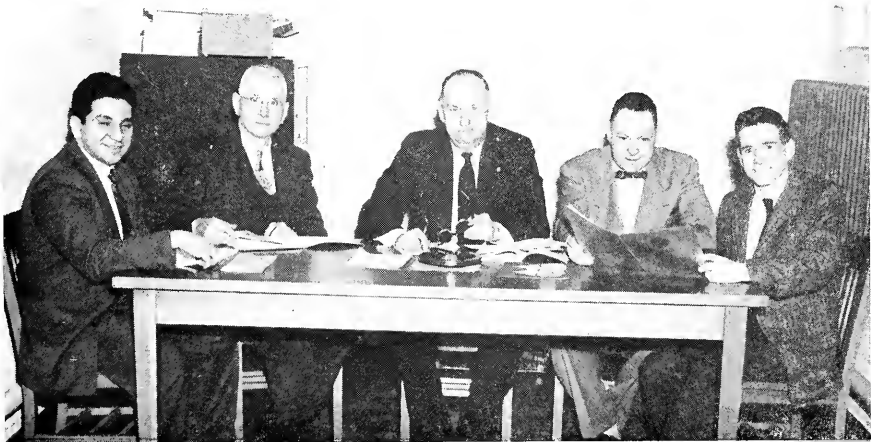
Sitting: Prof. Bruehl, Prof. Foster, Prof. Stearns, Prof. Ferretti, Dean Alexander, Prof. Berry, Mr. Perry.
 Standing: Mr. Marchand, Prof. Shore, Prof. Phalen, Prof. Yorra, Prof. Blanchard, Prof. Mills, Mr. Mastrogola, Prof. Armknecht.





BUSINESS
MANAGEMENT

Prof. Jackson, Prof. Keith, Miss Caruso, Prof. Gubellini.



CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Mr. Miserlis, Prof. Morgan, Prof. Baker, Dr. Troupe, Prof. Packard.

BIOLOGY

Mr. Jankorski, Dr. Riser, Dr.
Preble, Dr. Woodland.





ACCOUNTING

Sitting: Prof. Slavin, Prof. Malchman, Prof. Golemme, Prof. Armen, Prof. Cerullo.
 Standing: Mr. Falthzik, Mr. Bloomstein, Prof. Scioletti, Miss Igo, Mr. Brunell, Mr. Roche.

GOVERNMENT

Sitting: Mr. Greenwald, Prof. Wilfong.
 Standing: Prof. Fenn, Prof. Barkley.



HISTORY

Sitting: Mr. Fullington, Dr. Cutts.
 Standing: Dr. Rosenblatt, Prof. Bishop.





MATHEMATICS

Sitting: Prof. Shepardson, Prof. Antoine, Prof. McCallister, Prof. Blackett, Prof. Stubbs, Prof. Spear, Prof. Dolansky, Prof. Cook, Prof. Dean, Prof. Staknis, Mr. Leary, Mr. Hamer, Prof. Armknecht, Mr. Standing: Prof. deReivera, Prof. Wallace, Prof. Giveen, Prof. Bo Rudman.



MARKETING AND ADVERTISING

Prof. Kibarian
Prof. Dufton
Prof. Coons

FINANCE AND INSURANCE

Sitting: Prof. Schoonover, Dr. Willett.
Standing: Prof. Tucker, Prof. Sullivan.





CHEMISTRY

Sitting: Mr. Meyer, Dr. Luder, Miss Spinos, Prof. Vernon, Prof. Zuffanti, Prof. Boig, Dr. Howell, Dr. Viola.
 Standing: Mr. Weitzman, Mr. Fortin, Mr. Parent, Mr. Hilton, Mr. Addis, Mr. Loisello, Mr. Marchese, Mr. Der Vartanian,
 Mr. Fine.

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

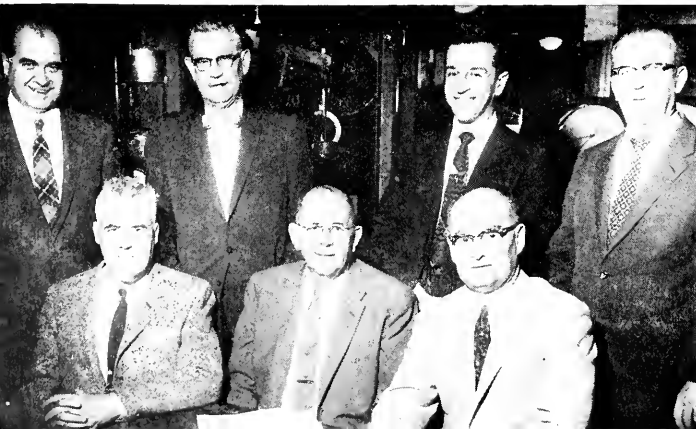
Mr. Freeman
 Prof. Keating
 Prof. Nordstrom



CIVIL ENGINEERING

Sitting: Prof. Sanderson, Prof. Baird, Prof. Spencer.

Standing: Dean Hankinson,
 Dean Gramstorff, Prof. Lenney,
 Prof. Coleman.



**ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING**

Sitting: Prof. Kvale, Prof. Lob,
Prof. Chang, Prof. Essigmann,
Prof. Cleveland, Prof. Rochefort
Standing: Mr. Kernweis, Prof.
Carrabes, Prof. Cochrun, Mr.
Tsen, Prof. Carter, Mr. Martin,
Prof. Bach, Mr. Streips, Mr.
Furciniti, Mr. Averill



FINE ARTS

Mr. Davis, Prof. Holden, Prof. Meserve, Mr. Wells.

**CO-OP
DEPARTMENT**

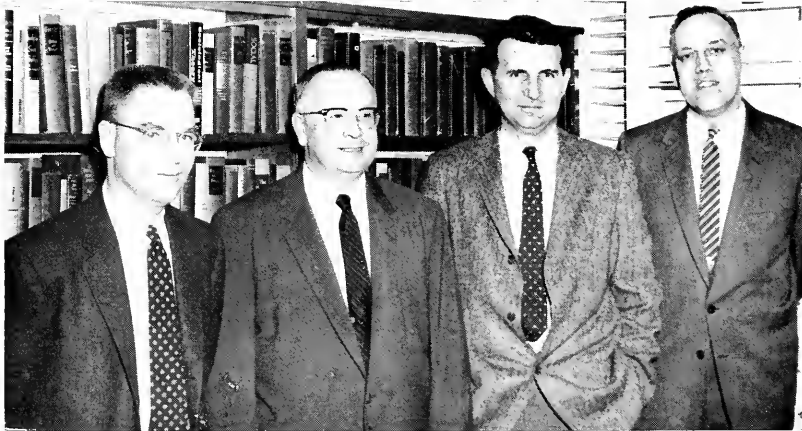
Sitting: Mr. Dube, Prof. Mc-
Mahon, Prof. Vrettos, Prof.
Wooldridge, Mr. McEneaney,
Prof. Austin, Prof. Littlefield,
Standing: Prof. Borman, Prof.
Seaverns, Mr. Perry, Mr. New-
man, Mr. Hancock, Prof. Sprague,
Prof. Robinson, Prof. Field.





EDUCATION

Seated: Miss Lee, Dean Vander Werf, Prof. Durham.
 Standing: Prof. Cavanagh, Prof. Haley, Prof. Marsh.



SOCIOLOGY

Dr. Rubin
 Dean Havice

Dr. Pitkin
 Dr. Uhlinger



ECONOMICS

Prof. Herman
 Prof. Spencer
 Dr. Horowitz



DRAWING

Sitting: Mr. Brown, Prof. Lang, Prof. Rook, Mr. Gorman
Standing: Prof. Kreimer, Mr. Kates, Mr. Woodard, Prof. Devine, Prof. Cushman

PHYSICS

Prof. Grojean, Dr. Ahonen, Dr. Lacount, Dr. Welch, Prof. Baird, Dr. Wallace, Prof. Henri, Prof. Rush, Prof. Berty





MODERN LANGUAGES

Seated: Prof. Aluf, Prof. Cooperstein, Dr. Mezzacappa, Prof. Kitchin. Standing: Mr. Belocas, Mr. DeVito, Mr. Ryan.

PSYCHOLOGY

Prof. Brannen, Prof. Tucker, Dr. Warren, Dr. Zamansky, Dr. Pendleton.





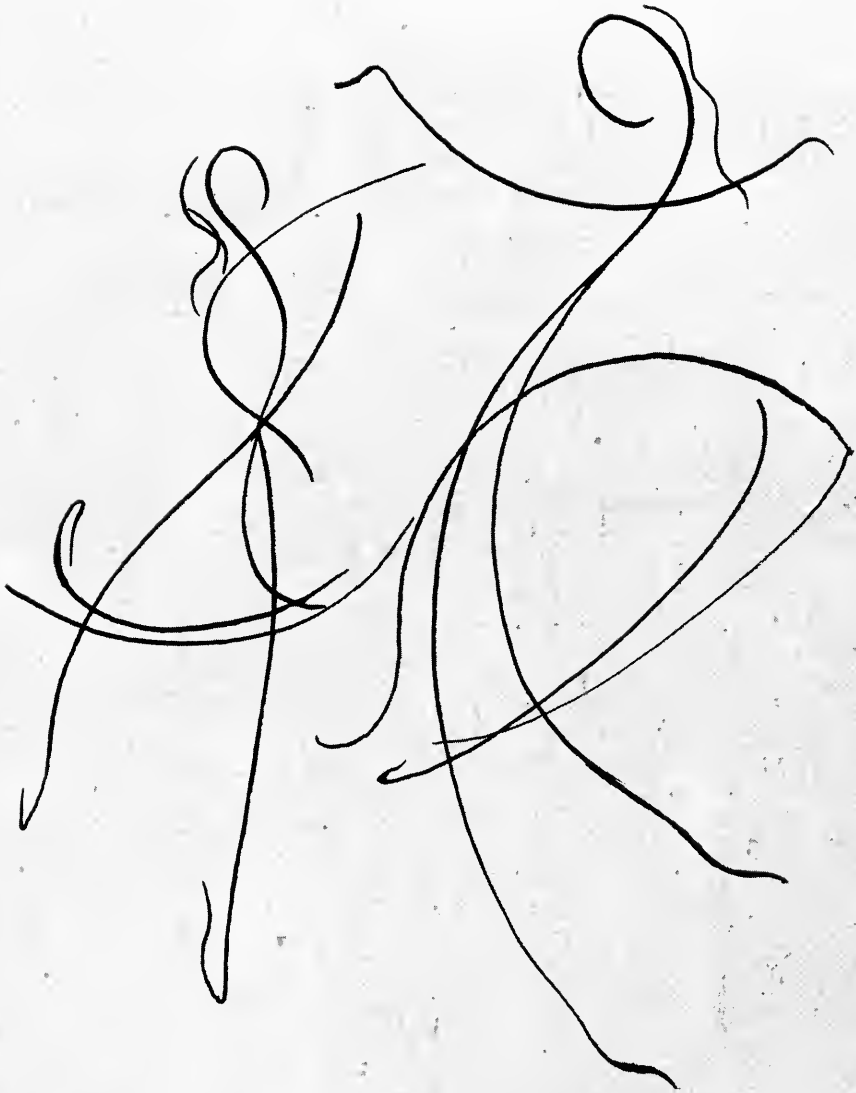
PRESS BUREAU

Mr. George Speers, Miss Joy Winkie, Mr. Norman Pierce, Mr. Michael Leonard.



Activities







Row I: N. Pierce, J. DeFelice, F. Manning, S. O'Connell, R. Wysocki, Prof. Marston, M. Leonard, R. Smith. Row II: J. Le Blanc, W. McLean, S. Stick, C. Greene, C. Fuller, B. MacWilliams, Z. Holtz. Row III: J. Murray, R. Doyle, J. Farrell, W. Connaughton, T. Tobin.

The News

By RON WYSOCKI

Working constantly against time and acts of chance, 29 issues of the *News* — the usual amount — were published in 1958-59. There were no major catastrophes, only a lot of minor ones.

"No, Sheila! No more money!"



Tuesday nights in the office were looked forward to by all, particularly those members away from home without a cent in their pockets. They ate their only meal of the week on the *News*.

Large issues were the vogue for the year. The largest, a special issue devoted to the Class of 1957, went 16 pages. Other papers exceeding the eight pages norm were the football and R.O.T.C. issues. The R.O.T.C. edition was sent to military groups all over the country.

Large, screaming headlines caused old, decrepit, retired editors to turn over in their swivel chairs on three occasions.

Rituals — new and old — continued. The *News* bestowed "Eugenes" on outstanding persons in the Masque. Members of the *News* board received "News Achievement Awards."

At times the desk-filled office was converted into a baseball diamond and games were held regularly. It was common knowledge that one guy could not hit a curve low and outside. Every so often the season would switch — sometimes to basketball, other times to tennis, and, when a table was available, to pool.



Thursdays were press days, and four or five editors would invade the confines of Neighborhood Publishing Company, East Boston, and upset the Tarbi brothers' schedule and thoroughly confuse the workers.

Building morale pays off, but evidence clearly shows the division which had the sober, industrious outlook towards the *News*. Both divisional chiefs cracked the whip, however. Revenge proved sweet at the annual Banquet when one of Ron's underlings crowned him — some say with a poison ivy wreath. The industrious workers shown below belong to Div. B.

A Tuesday Eve



1958 News Board

Editor-in-Chief
Ron Wysocki

Associate Editor-in-Chief
Sheila O'Connell

Div. A

Michael Leonard
Norm Pierce
Judy LeBlanc
Ed Starr
Joan Hearn
Foster Chandler
Steven Swartz
Don MacAulay
Dave Nelson
Bob Doyle
Ben Rizza
John Carey
Zelda Holtz

Managing Editors News Editors

Feature Editors
Sports Editors
Rewrite Editors
Business Manager
Frank Manning
Advertising Managers
Circulation Managers
Photo Editors
Librarians
Office Managers

Div. B

Jim DeFelice
Charlie Fuller
Gerry Stillson
Brian MacWilliams
Bill Fratus
Dave Tutein
Bob Smith
Carol Greene
Sheldon Stick
Joe Farrell
Bob Jenkins
Jim Jesso
Bill Connaughton

Every edition was a success. Not a Friday went by that outraged students and an occasional professor stormed into the third-floor office to do battle over something printed or hinted. They were continually met by a firm barricade of desks. No casualties were reported throughout the year.





First Row: Pannier, Tobin, McKee, Chin, Prof. Blackman (advisor), Gallison, Stoddard, Devlin, Blumsack, Troiano. Second Row: Derosier, Isaacs, Kalowsky, Holtz, Hertzberg, Jenner, Knudsen, Simone, LeBlanc, Abrevaya, Elman, Johnston, DiGregorio. Third Row: Stick, Joseph, Wheaton, Loubris, Giberson, Gilroy, Jones, Kuhn, Havice, Daidone. Fourth Row: Murray, Hart, Bleiler, Shea, Mitchell, Farrell, Roberge, Crepeau, Greenwood, Anderson, DeFelice.

Silver Masque

Big casts and colorful plays featured the 1957-58 dramatic season with a host of newcomers joining the old pros to give the Silver Masque four successful productions, eight satisfied audiences and an optimistic outlook for next year.

Before the season was over 134 students transformed by powder and paint paraded across the footlights to a cadence set by director Professor Eugene Blackman.

In successive ten-week spurts Masquers galloped through the farce-comedy "The Man Who Came to Dinner," showed life among the backwoods folk in "Dark of the Moon," went west with the musical "Oklahoma," and closed with the tense court room drama "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial."

Joe Gallison donned a face full of whiskers and mounted a wheel chair to become the wisecracking Whiteside in the Kaufman-Hart farce. He was backed up by the fine comedy acting of the Dons—Wheaton and Stoddard.

Audiences were given a glimpse of the supernatural combined with earthy realism in "Dark of the Moon." The Howard Richardson-William Berney folk-fantasy opened in the realm of witches and conjour people, rolled through scenes depicting life among the mountain people, and reached a blazing crescendo in a spirited revival scene.

Senior Joe Murray in his first play set the tempo of

the production with his portrayal of Preacher Haggler. Freshmen Tom McKee as the Witch Boy and Lorna Hertzberg as Barbara Allen gave sensitive performances. Tom Tobin's settings and Larry Blumsack's lighting added to the overall effectiveness of the play.

Newcomers stole some of the spotlight in Rodgers and Hammerstein's "Oklahoma." Senior Gilda DeGregorio as Ado Annie and Connie Pappas playing Ali Hakim provided lusty humor and gusty songs.

Marsha Gatonska and Tom McKee made a handsome, harmonious couple in the leads while Stan Mullin gave a powerful performance as Jud Fry.

Other highlights were the settings and backdrops of Richard Rice, the dancing of Jane Kissling and the orchestra conducted by Fred Kulig.

Two unusually large fourth term audiences witnessed a rene drama in "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial." In his first play John Meadows electrified Alumni Auditorium with his characterization of Captain Queg.

News editor Jim DeFelice presented five Eugene Awards at the Masque banquet to Joe Gallison, Best Actor; Lorna Hertzberg, Best Actress; Stan Mullen, Best Supporting Actor; Gilda Di Gregorio, Best Supporting Actress and Tom Tobin, Outstanding Senior.

Tom Tobin, Ted Chin and Joe Gallison were presented the University Achievement Award for outstanding service.



Barney Greenwald, standing, voices anger at the "Caine Mutiny Court Martial" victory celebration.



The country folk from "Dark of the Moon" have a community sing in front of Summey's General Store.



"Everything's up to date in Kansas City," according to Will Parker in a scene from "Oklahoma."



First Row: McKee, Chin, Prof. Blackman (advisor), Gallison. Second Row: Tobin, Devlin, Kuhn.

Alpha Psi Omega

Completing its fourth year at Northeastern University, Alpha Psi Omega, the International Collegiate Honorary Dramatic Society, recognizes meritorious participation in college dramatics.

Since the Silver Masque received a bid to form the

Nu Chi Chapter of that organization, it has been the goal of every Masquer to become a member. After earning a Silver Masque medallion holder, it takes unanimous vote of the chapter to become a member of the society. Sixteen members were on the role June 15.

Well, did you ever!



Down curtain!

Queeg Breakdown





First Row: R. Guilmet, J. Tempesta, D. Shea, Dean W. MacDonald (Advisor), R. Wysocki, D. Gogan, R. Downey, J. Savenor. Second Row: W. Spofford, D. Stoddard, W. Hurley, N. Gust, W. Silva, W. Love, G. Murphy. Third Row: G. Callahan, T. Nash, W. Snyder, J. Quinn, J. Pikul.

Student Council

Any school, especially Northeastern, is a community in itself, and as such it needs a government to see that all affairs (academic and social) are run smoothly. Such is the duty of the Student Council.

The Council consists of members elected from the classes as a whole and acting as a group to further the needs and necessities of a class.

In the Student Council, representatives from each class meet to discuss mutual problems and co-ordinate the activities of the class governments.

To keep student government alive the Council took charge of the annual elections of class officers. They supervised the campaigning, organized balloting, inaugurated a new system of voting, giving a more democratic representation within the student body.

In cases where class spirit seemed to slacken the Council often took firm measures. When the sophomore class failed to supply sufficient candidates the Council called off the Class scheduled election.

The sophomore class, realizing the firm steps taken by the Council, rallied together a few candidates and asked for a new election. The Council reversed its previous decision and granted the election.

One of their major activities is investigating and making recommendations of student problems. Most important and most controversial of these was their suggestions for a new class ring. Complaints from several students brought the dispute to the Council's attention.

Student complaints, student feelings, and class spirit take up a good portion of the Council's time. All problems that are considered of major importance are brought out for the Council's discussion.

A special task that Council members handle is that of acting as ushers for the convocations held at Symphony Hall each term. It is their duty to make sure all students are seated as swiftly as possible and that all attendance sheets are turned in.



First Row: M. Derosier, D. Zuffanti, B. Marmer, Prof. S. Herman (Advisor), P. Roberge (Pi)
 Second Row: E. Kenney, E. Nary, P. Fitzhenry, D. Kuhn, R. Carini, P. Woodbury, D. Dolby,
 H. Beth, R. Freedman, P. Hart, A. Hurwitz, J. Cochrane, G. Crepeau, R. Gilroy.

Husky Key

Raising school spirit is the goal of the Husky Key. It organizes in August to prepare its annual frosh welcoming show, urging frosh to join the University's many activities.

The Key follows up its school spirit campaign by organizing the football rallies and sponsoring the Fall Sports Dance, second only in size to the Military Ball. This year the dance inaugurated a new feature: a Homecoming Queen selected from the University's most beautiful co-eds. Marsh Gatonska 61LA reigned as the first Queen.

The mock election of the Mayor of Huntington Avenue highlights the year's activities. After a week of hard-sell campaigning the annual election was held with Connie Pappas 59Ba winning the Mayor's chapeau.

But what about this?





Northeastern Music

BAND MEMBERS (Above)

First Row: L. Beller, M. Dean, K. Kimball, R. Moynihan, S. Mikulski, S. Schawbel, V. VanHam, C. Williams, R. Manning. Second Row: Mr. Lloyd Blakely, Conductor, C. Goulston, R. Tracy, P. Ramirez, S. Collins, R. Moynihan, E. Rudberg, K. Coill, T. Sotir, R. McClellan, J. Allen, J. Miller, V. Kirsis, Prof. Overcash. Third Row: N. Lundin, A. Ross, T. Leavitt, D. Reilly, R. Koch, R. Dean, J. Murray, R. Mallion, R. Mohnkern, A. Brishka, R. Duncan, N. Drozdowski. Fourth Row: N. Shestople, R. Day, J. Gannon, Boivin, J. Martin, G. Welsh, P. Liberman, P. Kreitzberg, J. McCarthy, S. Luster, A. Davidson, M. Mariner.

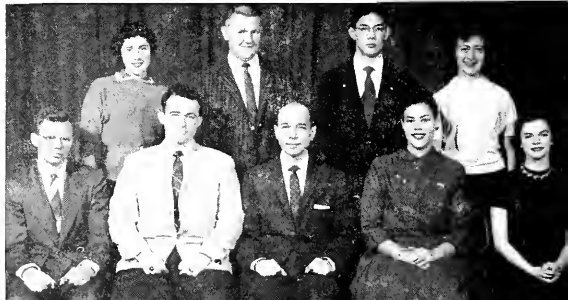
The Band

The NU Band, with its new uniforms and plazers, has been doing a nor-so-silent job of public relations for the University. In co-operation with the Husky Key, the band played at football games and rallies. It also had a music schedule of its own, playing in many communities around Boston.

The highlight of the band's schedule was the combined program with the Chorus and the Modern Dance Group. For the graduates, the band was the last major activity they enjoyed, since the band—minus its senior members—provided music at the 57th Annual Commencement Exercises in Boston Garden, June 15.



Choral Society





CHOIR

First Row: R. Dovidio, L. DellaLucca, P. Lee, N. Rafuse, P. Young, Prof. Cleveland. Second Row: R. MacCallum, J. Boucher, J. Widershien, L. Greenfield, R. Antoniotti.

Choral Society

Under the direction of Professor Tucker Kaiser, the Choral Society provides experience and pleasure in group singing. The group meets every Tuesday and Thursday on the third floor of the Student Center Building.

At various times during the year, the society meets with other musical organizations in the University. The annual music festival, as an instance, has become one of the high points of student activities. It is put on by the Choral Society in conjunction with the Band and the Modern Dance Group.

Choir

Every Monday, Wednesday and Friday noon, the choir has met and practiced for the weekly performance at the Wednesday Chapel Meetings. The choir serves both divisions, giving nine performances a term, Professor Cleveland directing.

Highlight of the Choir's activities is the Christmas Pageant. Dressed in seasonal robes the choir provided the musical background for the Nativity Scene of the pageant. The members of the choir, twelve strong this year, hold a banquet every spring when keys are awarded to outstanding members.

Dance Band

Under the direction of Prof. Capon.



CHORALEERS: opposite page
 First Row: R. Wilson, S. Daidone, Prof. M. T. Keiser (Advisor), H. McKee, M. Parrott. Second Row: H. Abrevaya, J. Millett, H. Haw, D. Zuffanti.



First Row: R. Smith, D. Gogan, H. McKee, S. O'Connell, M. Leonard, C. Greene, J. Gallison, C. Johnston, B. MacIver.
 Second Row: M. Drosier, C. Devlin, T. Tobin, J. Pikul, J. Shea, R. Wysoki, P. Roberge, J. LeBlanc.

Husky Highlighters

University news and humor has been injected into the Commons each noon by the vibrant members of the Husky Highlighters this year.

Dean Emeritus Harold W. Melvin originated the group nearly 12 years ago and served as its advisor

until this year when Dean of Freshmen Kennedy assumed the position. The Highlighters were piloted by Carol L. Greene this year. In Division A, Mike Leonard served as her counterpart.

Nu Writer

The usual calm and quiet of the Cauldron office was invaded this year by junior Judy Le Blanc and followers. This industrious group immediately broke a tradition of long standing by going right to work.

They swept the literary brains of the University and came up with Volume I, No. 1 of the NU Writer. Starting as an idea in the advanced writing course under Dr. William Van Lennup, a few students who were not frightened by the thought of hard work decided North-eastern needed an outlet for its literary geniuses.

All 23 contributions, short stories, and poems came from the student body and the product was such a promising success that—under Dr. Van Lennep's advisorship—the board is planning for a bigger and better edition in the future.



NU WRITER
 Seated: W. Hohman, J. LeBlanc, M. Murphy. Standing:
 D. King, C. Kowal.



First Row: L. Greenfield, E. Hughes, J. Kassarian, Prof. L. Skiffington (Advisor), H. Rerger, S. Gregory, S. Haletky. Second Row: J. Rogers, G. Greenwood, E. Bertman, A. Ponn, W. Cooper, H. Itzkowitz, G. Bonta, S. Daidone.

Student Union

Dedication to the development of fellowship and friendship among undergraduates, the Student Union always remains the most respected activity at North-eastern. Many of its activities center about projects for needy children and orphans in the Boston area, working under the theory that the happiest group is that group that tries to help others help themselves.

The SU's Chapel Committee oversees the Weekly non-sectarian services in Bacon Memorial Chapel every Wednesday, and for those who like to play chess or read up-to-the minute magazines, the Mitton and Edwards lounges, maintained by the Union, are a haven.

Professor Lloyd Skiffington, better known as "Skiff," will always be remembered by the graduating members. He has quietly and effectively guided the Union through its many activities, concluding his advisorship this year.

Mrs. Ethel B. Chartier, who's spirit and sincerity keeps the Student Union office consistently warm, adds the final touch to the social focal-point of the University.

"Mrs. C.," or "Ma Chartier," will be working with Professor Fennell, the new advisor, when a new group of seniors replace the Class of 1958.

OMEGA SIGMA

First Row: L. Fuller, H. McKee, D. Gogan, S. Utudjian, R. Panniet. Second Row: M. Derosier, H. Abrevaya, J. LeBlanc, C. Baron.

Omega Sigma

Omega Sigma Sorority strives to unify and indoctrinate the growing coed population of the University. An annual round-up is held by the girls to determine which senior coed has done the most for the student body. This year: Carol Louise Greene—woman of the year.





Cheer Leaders

Kneeling: A. Knudsen. Standing: E. Lee, J. LeBlanc,
J. Tempesta.



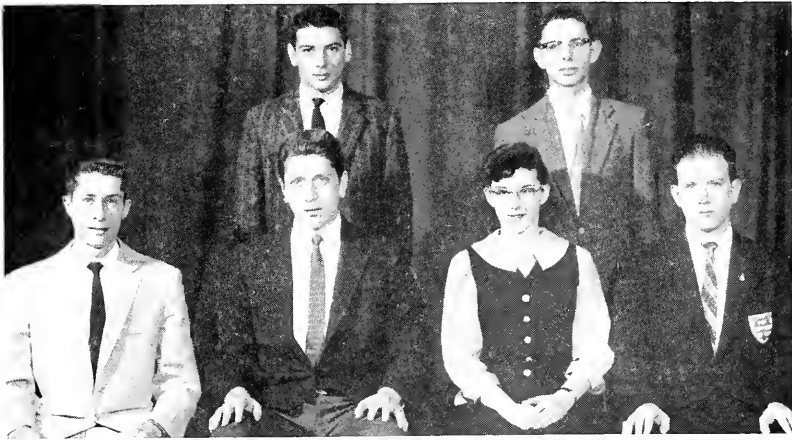
"Let's give a big cheer," shouts cheerleader captain Judy LeBlanc or Carol Johnston, as they tried to raise the spirit of NU students at games. Their's was a tough job during an athletic year that was good — for the opponents. Not even the cute understudies shown above could help Northeastern out of its 1958 pool of apathy.



Radio Club

First Row: T. Kirby, G. McAvey, Prof. H. S. Baird (Advisor), M. Fistal, J. Towarand.

Second Row: R. Menard, J. Ussavis, P. Cronin, T. McKeever.



Jazz Society

First Row:
Ryan
Gordon
Kriegsman
Blumsack

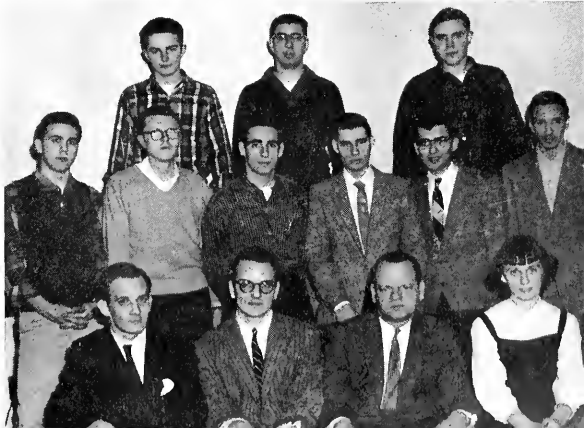
Second Row:
Newman
Diamond

With a small nucleus the Jazz Society (above) dedicated to a better appreciation of music in the modern vein, developed a program that saw groups of extraordinary size attending meeting with "live" jazz artists and authorities.

First Row: D. Lloyd, W. Mills (Pres.), Professor G. Wilfong (Retiring Advisor), S. O'Connell. Second Row: A. Nonymous, McCloud, S. Sidel, B. Rapoport, M. Levine, T. Shire. Third Row: A. Friend, C. Feen, D. Wagman.

I. R. C.

The International Relations Club, a member of the American Association for the United Nations, and affiliated with other college I.R.C. groups, finished a busy year—the last year under advisor Prof. G. Wilfong who retired in favor of Professor Barkley.





First Row: S. Rogers, Prof. Rosenblatt (Advisor), J. MacDonald. Second Row: B. Rapoport, T. Shire.



First Row: Prof. Greenwald (Advisor), T. Nash, E. McLean. Second Row: F. Kimmelman, J. Koffman, S. O'Connell.

History Club

For those who wish to delve into the past—with an eye still on the future—there is the history club.

Politics Club

Young Democrats and Republicans merge without blood in the Political Society, and discuss today's political problems.

Sociology Club

One of the newer clubs to come on campus is the Sociology Club. This organization provides an active program under the guidance of the Sociology Department. A club-sponsored contest for original papers written on sociological subjects was won by three seniors. Bill Mills was the recipient of the first prize of \$50. Bob Wolfe and Joe Murray took second and third prizes respectively.

The club's banquet was held the last night of the

Silver Masque's presentation, "The Caine Mutiny." The banquet established a new first for Northeastern . . . the first Chinese style dinner held on campus.

Speakers from different social agencies brought members in contact with a variety of social problems facing the neighborhood of today.

Beginning next year the club will publish bulletins which will include information on the club's community research project.

Shown below are: (First Row) R. Wolfe, Prof. Rubin, Dean Havice, Prof Pitkin, Prof. Uhlinger. Second Row: R. Jackman, R. Snyder, C. Papandreau, E. Fischer, E. Soter, R. Willard, R. Hartford, W. Martin, J. Murray.





First Row: T. Spada, R. Silvera, A. Shea, G. Dehney, J. Pappas, A. Di Pietro, L. Cotta, R. Menely, D. Webb. Second Row: J. Duggan, A. Ziskend, T. Kirby, M. Qualters, A. Valley, D. Cleaves, A. Greene. Third Row: J. Ricca, J. Higgins, D. Kopolow, M. Fistal, J. Sullivan, R. Oppenheim, and H. Kaufman.

Physics Society

"Getting a better understanding of the world of physics is the main reason the Physics Society is in existence." This is the slogan of one of the University's most energetic organizations. Although small in number, the Physics Society makes up for it through determined work. Most of the members of the club are physics majors, but some interlopers have been drawn into the program.

Debating Society

Carrying the University banner to American International College, Brown, and the New York Area, the Debating Society successfully argued both sides of the question, "Resolved—That Membership in a Labor Organization As A Condition of Employment Should Be Illegal."

Professor George Khiralla, advisor, accompanies the group on their trips acting as faculty judge. Highlight of the year is the annual Debating Society in May.

First Row, left to right: C. Janey, P. Walcott, Prof. Khiralla, R. Fishman. Second Row: S. Harris, L. House, R. Popeo, M. Averatin.





Art Club

The Art Club, bolstered by a large group of enthusiastic freshman members, had a good year of work and play. With Prof. George Meserve as their ambitious and talented adviser, the club members found themselves in good hands. The fourth floor of Hayden Hall proved excellent stimulus. Out of good facilities seems to come good art.

Education Society

Only a few years old, the Education Society has made a definite place for itself on the campus. With a scholarship fund to aid deserving freshmen, and a real interest in expanding knowledge of the educational process, these Education majors have developed one of the leading organizations on the University campus. American Institute of Electrical Engineers

Below, First row: B. Elmar, F. Smith, R. Finn, J. MacLennan, B. Segall. Second Row: R. Call, R. Wolfe, J. MacDonald, P. Berwick, A. Ponn.



Honor Societies

Five Northeastern groups pay tribute to academic achievement. They hold periodic initiations, admitting top ranking upper class students into their ranks, and they present annual scholarships to the top ranking freshman in the respective colleges.

THE ACADEMY admits Liberal Art students from the upper 10% of their class at bi-annual initiations.

College of Business Administration honor students are enrolled in the SIGMA SOCIETY on the basis of high academic standing, character and professional progress.

TAU BETA PI initiates members from all branches of the Engineering College.

PI TAU SIGMA is the mechanical engineering honor society and ETA KAPPA NU serves the electrical engineers.

Top ranking students in the College of Education have begun plans for an honor society in their college to recognize the academic achievements of their classmates. The plans should be completed before the winter of 1959.



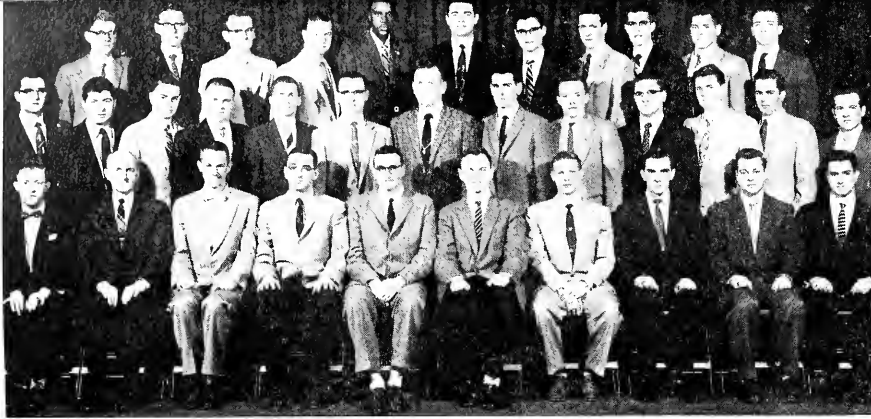
Academy

First Row: E. McLean, H. Abrevaya, H. McKee, S. O'Connell, K. Lake, J. Tempesta.
Second Row: R. Harding, A. DiPietro, J. Sullivan, M. Saklad, L. Petrakis.

Sigma Society

First Row: B. Noqueira, R. Wilcox, D. Gogan, D. Mauriello, K. Stebbins.
Second Row: W. N. O'Connor, R. Smith, C. Silver, R. Weaving, D. Stoddard, H. Itzkowitz.





ETTA KAPPA NU

First Row: D. Casey, Prof. L. Cleveland (Advisor), G. Callahan, L. Swain, B. Erdman, R. Rasche, G. McKenney, G. Greenwood, N. Atkinson, G. Bonta. Second Row: J. Trott, P. Lanzillotti, L. Surette, L. Helander, C. Ross, W. Cummings, J. Laukaitis, J. Flagg, D. Swanson, F. Kiewlicz, J. Gibbons, A. Castellani, R. Bryant. Third Row: R. Allen, J. Jensen, C. Heft, A. Parris, A. Schneider, A. Glazer, J. Geary, R. D'auteuil, D. Johanson, E. Hamilton.



PI TAU SIGMA

First Row: W. Silva, G. McGlone, W. Hanley, P. Dustin, R. Berkeley, G. Reimann, R. Lindsay. Second Row: R. Adams, C. Dias, D. Mattson, C. Bodge, D. Sorli, W. Hurley.

TAU BETA PI

First Row: Callahan, Gibbons, Allen, Trott, Donahue, MacIver, Clapp. Second Row: Moulton, Cummings, Giovanni, Glazer, Kiewlicz, Kelley, Berkeley.



Professional Societies



AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS — INSTITUTE OF RADIO ENGINEERS

First Row: L. Helander, L. Surette, R. Beaulieu, P. Breen (Division A chairman), E. Hamilton, W. Barber, A. Castellani, J. Gibbons, P. Lanzillotti, R. Ferguson. Second Row: C. Ross, G. McKenney, Jr., J. Trott, Jr., F. Kiewlicz, W. Cummings, A. Glazer, F. Consalvo, L. Kaufman, D. Swanson, R. Owens. Third Row: R. Allen, Jr., R. Jenkins, J. Jensen, B. Pearlstein, G. Callahan, M. Fistol, J. Geary, R. D'Auteuil, G. McAvey.

The American Institute of Electrical Engineers Student Branch at Northeastern University was granted its charter in 1922 with 70 students in electrical engineering. The joint Student Branch American Institute of Electrical Engineers-Institute of Radio Engineers was chartered in July, 1950. Currently there are more than 800 students enrolled in electrical engineering, about 400 of which belong to the organization.

The national societies AIEE and IRE are the professional organization of all electrical engineers regardless of their fields of specialization. Their object is "The Advancement of the theory and practice of Electrical Engineering and the allied arts and sciences and the maintenance of a high professional standing among the members."

The Student Branch is a professional group formed at ECPD approved colleges and universities having electrical engineering curricula. These branches are supervised by a faculty member and hold meetings where students have a chance to meet, exchange ideas, and work on mutual problems with other engineering students. To this end, the branch runs a technical speaker program supplemented with occasional field trips.

This has been a fairly active year including a good technical speaker program, a paper competition, three field trips, a smoker, and a dance. The officers were Paul Breen, Chairman, Division A; Boyce Gregg, Chairman, Division B. Faculty advisors were Professor Richard I. Carter, AIEE, and Professor J. Spencer Rocheforte, IRE.

Resume on American Finance Association

The purpose of the Student Chapter of the American Finance Association is to increase knowledge of the finance field through discussions and supplementary talks by outstanding personalities in the world of finance. Personal investment and insurance programs, as well as technical financial problems are studied and discussed.

Membership is open to all University students. Annual dues of three dollars entitles the member to full participation in the Society's activities and a year's subscription to "The Journal of Finance." Active members in good standing wear the Tota Sigma Key of the Society.

During the year the Society was addressed by many leading Boston financial executives. A number of field trips were taken, including one to the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

This year, as a new project, the club started a stock investment program. Through this plan the members selected and purchased securities giving them the opportunities of putting to use the investment theories they had learned in school.

The highlight of the year is the annual spring banquet.



AMERICAN I. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

First Row: F. Sheppard, J. Andrellos, D. Kreck (Division B president), R. Moynihan (Division A president), D. Brackett, L. Audet. Second Row: R. Goddard, F. Carust, H. Buccigross, G. Wisman, R. Clapp, L. Donahue, M. Giovanni, R. Morlock, S. Kelley, Jr.

American Institute of Chemical Engineers

Northeastern's Student Chapter, American Institute of Chemical Engineers, completed another highly successful year with an undergraduate membership of one hundred fifteen under Richard Moynihan, Div. A president and Donald Kreck, Div. B head.

Five technical meetings were held during the year with guest speakers representing such companies as Badger Manufacturing Co., Shawinigan Resins, Mixing Equipment Co., and Esso Research and Engineering Co. Meeting topics included sales engineering, production supervision, plant and process design, fluid mixing, and automotive fuels research. The many members attending found the meetings to be quite interesting and informative.

Climax for the year was the annual chapter Banquet held on March 27, 1958 at the University. One hundred fifty-seven members and their guests attended and several awards and gifts were presented.

NU Civil Engineering Society

At weekly meetings of the Northeastern Civil Engineering Society, guest speakers discuss various subjects of technical interest, and view moving pictures pertaining to civil engineering activity. At two meetings student papers were presented. The society held a dance, a beach party, and two field trips to points of technical interest. A bowling league was organized, and a basketball team was entered in the University Intra-mural competition.

The Society is affiliated with both the Boston Society of Civil Engineers and the American Society of Civil Engineers. Upon graduation, students become eligible to membership in these organizations.

NUCES

First Row: J. Monahan, L. Fuller, D. Ross, E. Comeau, J. Bruschette, D. Wallcer, B. McIver. Second Row: T. Hoyt, W. Spofford, F. Lagrotteria, P. Giunta, M. Lomasney, P. Moulton, W. Rand. Third Row: R. Batta, W. Snyder, D. Wagner, D. Martinage, D. Moncevicz.





SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MANAGEMENT

First Row: W. Sivert, D. Gogan, R. Wilcox, N. Vincent, E. Doody, Prof. L. A. Keith (Advisor), W. Dripps (Pres.), C. Johnston, S. Hoisington. Second Row: G. McNeil, J. Halloran, G. Briggs, C. Corkum, E. Murphy, W. Love, R. Jones, J. Altshuler, R. Bishop, E. Titlebaum. Third Row: W. Perham, J. Quinn, D. Powers, P. Breingan, P. Bartlett, W. Farrell, F. Manning, R. Downing, H. McGrail, W. Ryan, C. Walsh.

Society for the Advancement of Management

Northeastern University is one of 111 colleges and universities in the United States having a Student Chapter of S.A.M. This chapter was formed in 1937, and, with a membership in excess of 230, it is the third largest student chapter.

Designed to bring business administration students closer to the business world through meetings, field trips, movies, and conferences, the chapter itself has grown under the influence of business world professionals.

With more than thirty annual meetings to its credit, S.A.M. field trips included a visit to the Ford Motor Plant in Somerville where problems and procedures involved in the production of the new Edsel were witnessed.

The year was climaxed in the spring banquet attended by more than 150 members and guests who saw the presentation of the S.A.M. Man of the Year award to Eugene J. Doody, the Division A President of the organization.

First Row: R. Weaving, Prof. Golemme, S. Belmonte, D. Abrams. Second Row: S. Wells, W. D'Agostino, E. Averka, R. Clinton, M. Clayman. Third Row: D. Mauriello, J. Maria, E. Flanagan.



Accounting Society

Celebrating its tenth anniversary, the NU Accounting Society, founded in 1948 by Professor Paul Glennon, has increased from fifteen to a total of eighty-five members. A rapid financial growth has enabled the society to maintain an average cash balance in excess of one hundred dollars.

Throughout its existence, the society has had as its aims the observation of current business practices and direct contact with leaders in the fields of business and government. It is intended that together with the University's curriculum, members will find aids to select the field best suited to their aptitudes.

In 1955, the appointment of a young Northeastern graduate, and present chairman of the Accounting Department, Professor Joseph M. Golemme, C.P.A., as advisor, was made. Prof. Golemme's warm interest in the success of the society has done much to continue its growth.

Our presidents for 1957-58 were Santillo Belmonte in Div. A and Elphage Beaulieu in Div. B.

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

First Row: S. Kelley, C. Nelson, A. MacDonald (treasurer), L. Petrakis (president), M. Saklad. Second Row: L. Donahue, R. Clapp, R. Camarra.





AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

First Row: R. Ahlstrom, G. McGlone, C. Davis, P. Dustin, J. Donovan, F. Rutyna, P. Kushkowski, G. Reimann. Second Row: R. Lindsay, W. Silva, R. Adams, H. Taube, W. Hurley, S. Ford, W. O'Sullivan. Third Row: C. Bodge, J. Buckley, K. Werner, D. Sorli, C. Dias

American Society of Mechanical Engineers

The American Society of Mechanical Engineers is devoted to advancing the profession of mechanical engineering. Members represent every segment of the profession in industry, government, and education. Of the 50,000 members in ASME, over 11,000 are students. Northeastern boasts of a large and active student section. Meetings were held every other week at which speakers were invited to discuss some aspect of engineering. Provocative subjects, such as the Chrysler Gas Turbine and the Development of Rotary Wing Aircraft, have been offered.

Student members were invited to the Boston section meetings at MIT. Some members submitted student papers which were read at the Annual Student Conference at MIT. This year's student banquet featured Dr. Rinchart who spoke on "Outer Space." The annual field trip was to Carlings Brewing Company, and the highlight of the social activities was the Flywheel Frolics, a dance held in the mechanical lab.

American Institute of Industrial Engineers

The Northeastern University chapter of the American Institute of Industrial Engineers was chartered May, 1949, one year after the founding of the parent organization. It has since grown to its present size—about 80 members.

Noteworthy in its achievements, the past two years has seen the chapter win second place in nation-wide contests to determine the society's best student chapter. There are thirty-two other groups participating.

Through planned programs, AIIE supplements text book education with practical, informative discussions of interest topics. Guest speakers are heard, films shown, and group field trips held.

Case study films in which the group participates in business problem analysis have been of vital interest to the group, and speakers on automation, private business, industrial engineering, and related topics have been featured.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERS

First Row: T. Ulman, A. Van Steenberg, F. Cusack, W. Connaughton. Second Row: C. Cawali, J. Gabriel, K. Paulin.





ADVERTISING CLUB

First Row: T. Chin, A. Popovsky, E. Nazarian, W. N. O'Connor (Pres.), Prof. Q. L. Coons (Adviser), M. Joseph, F. Ricci, J. Mahon. Second Row: A. Flashner, S. Stick, A. Navarro, C. Miller, J. Carey, R. Ignico, W. Crohan, A. Jerome. Third Row: L. Vitiello, J. Savenor, D. Zide, M. Hallal, R. Freedman, D. Stoddard, A. Troiano, A. DeAgazio.

Advertising Club

The Advertising Club is devoted to the promotion of interest and understanding in advertising. Led by Presidents Richard Loubris (Division A) and Neil O'Connor (Division B), topics covering many phases of the advertising business were included in the program. Two brainstorming sessions were held and the results were submitted to the Dennison Manufacturing Company. "High commendation" was their reply.

Current developments including subliminal projection were discussed and the television celebrity Daisy Meadows gave a talk concerning her sales promotion duties at Whittings Milk Company. At the May annual banquet a panel of former club members, now prominent in marketing and advertising, emphasized the influences leading to success.

This year, senior Ted Chin was honored by selection as the University's delegate to "Inside Advertising Week" held in New York City in April.

American Marketing Association

The American Marketing Association is a non-profit organization dedicated to the advancement of greater understanding of marketing and the related activities of sales and advertising. Northeastern is one of 83 collegiate chapters which comprise the national AMA organization.

Each year the Boston Chapter presents the Hutchinson Memorial Award to an outstanding marketing student from each of the sponsoring colleges. W. Neil O'Connor, of NU, won this year's award.

Each member of the AMA is entitled to join the senior members at luncheon every Wednesday at the Sloan House, MIT. This gives the NU chapter members the opportunity to meet and talk with the top men in their field.

AMERICAN MARKETING ASSOCIATION

First Row: D. Zide, A. Popovsky, A. Navarro, T. Citiello, J. Carey, A. DeAgazio. Second Row: S. Stick, J. Mahon, N. O'Connor, F. Ricci, W. Crohan, A. Jerome, A. Flashner. Third Row: M. Joseph, D. Stoddard, M. Hallal, B. Davis, L. Vhin, R. Freedman, A. Troiano, C. Miller, R. Ignico.



Fraternities

Highlights of social life at Northeastern can always be found where there is a fraternity man. Just to keep social and recreational life on an even keel, the nine fraternities maintain an Inter-Fraternity Council. Each member group sends two "legal" delegates to the council meetings where social and sport schedules, as well as inter-fraternity problems, are discussed.

New thoughts concerning the position of the I.F.C. have arisen the past few years, some member groups feeling that

the council should have strong jurisdiction over the conduct and business of each fraternity. Staid, older, and more mature fraternities with traditions to lean on are in opposition to these proposed constitutional changes.

Of the nine fraternities, only Kappa Zeta Phi, Phi Beta Alpha, and Sigma Kappa Psi are houseless, but this does not hinder their ability to display the same madness as the house fraternities do at rallies and other activities.

9. 7. C

First Row: R. Peltier (NEZ), J. Bushey (GPK), A. Flashner (Pres.) (SKP), N. Pierce (AKS), J. Avery (NEZ). Second Row: R. Limmer (SPA), E. Gauthier (GPK), P. Breingan (PBA), P. Ehrenberg (SKP).





ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

First Row: J. Dawson, R. Collette, R. Deshaies, R. Gerard, Professor Nordstrom, R. McMailan, Second Row: A. Duffie, P. Moore, D. Pillsbury, R. McLaughlin, G. Frasier.

THE OFFICERS

Advisor Professor Joe Nordstrom
 Grand Questor R. Collette
 V. G. Questor R. McLaughlin
 G. Counselor R. Gerard
 G. Scribe R. Deshaies
 G. Marshall R. Gagnon

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

OFFICERS AND ADVISOR

Division A

President
 Vice President
 Secretary
 Treasurer

J. Murray
 R. Port
 R. Patterson
 C. Carlson

Division B

President
 Vice President
 Secretary
 Treasurer

R. Blaha
 T. King
 R. Lee
 R. Day

Advisor Professor Phalen

First Row: D. Pomeroy, R. Blaha, T. King, P. Woodbury, J. Harpell, G. McCoy, Second Row: M. Hutchinson, L. Long, J. Cochrane, A. Pearce, L. Vitalis, F. Dyke, R. Jones, J. Bagley.





**Gamma
Phi
Kappa**

**OFFICERS AND
ADVISOR**

Advisor Professor Bordman
 President Bill Evans
 V. Pres. John Mack
 Treas Peter Boole A
 Kenneth Shea B
 Secy. Edward Nelson A
 John Roden B

GAMMA PHI KAPPA

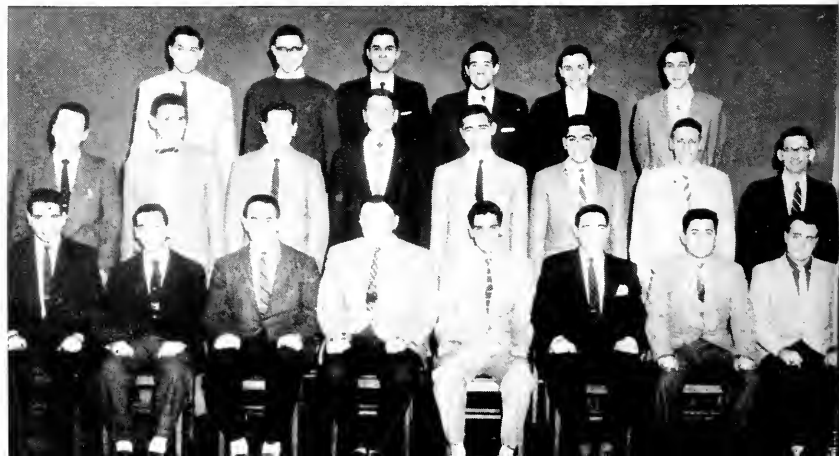
First Row: D. Qakenbosh, J. Bushey, E. Nelson, Professor Boardman, B. Evans, P. Boole, E Gauthier. Second Row: R. Robinson, L. Cyr, T. Romano, K. Shea, B. Smith, C. Papas. Third Row: R. Dunbar, R. Hansen, A. Smith, D. Reixflesh, L. Schuster.

KAPPA ZETA PHI

Advisor: Professor Norm Rosenblatt
 President: Dave Abrams
 Vice-President: Marty Shavel
 Recording Scribe: Lauri Steiman
 Treasurer: Al Black
 Corresponding Scribe: Irv Mason

First Row: Stan Berlin, Lauri Steiman, Marty Shavel, Professor Norman Rosenblatt, Dave Abrams, Al Black, Norm Heifitz, Stan Katziff. Second Row: Dick Hillman, Lennie Swartz, Frank Davis, Arnie Gordon, Dick Binder, Howie Cohen, Stan Orel, Larry Press. Third Row: Marv Goldstein, Bob Binder, Arnie Calfin, Jay Shapiro, Saul Beaumont.

**Kappa
Zeta
Phi**



Phi

Beta

Alpha

Mr. William Hall Advisor
D. Shea President
P. Bartlett Vice President
T. Chin Treasurer
F. Mitchell, Jr. Secretary
L. Blumsack Historian



PHI BETA ALPHA

First Row: J. Gallison, T. Chin, D. Shea, Mr. Hall, P. Bartlett, F. Mitchell, L. Blumsack, P. Breingan, F. Manning. Second Row: R. Jones, R. Gilroy, D. Kramer, J. Halloran, W. Love, Jr., D. Stoddard, J. Havice, D. Wheaton. Third Row: G. Murphy, B. Bradford, J. Quinn, W. Farrell, B. Davis, P. Roberge, W. Spofford, C. Devlin.

PHI GAMMA PI

First Row: Mr. C. Seaverns, R. Dobija, J. Klimavicz, R. Hall, R. Robie, W. Sivert. Second Row: G. Levesque, M. Daub, J. Menghi, R. Kelly, W. Rish, R. Hopwood. Third Row: W. Fisk, R. Roberts, D. Plourde, E. Hanner, R. Labbe.



Phi

Gamma

Pi



**Sigma
Kappa
Psi**

SIGMA KAPPA PSI

First Row: H. Escott, R. Foreman, R. Feinberg, M. Levy, L. Doctor, Prof. Cooperstein, M. Simon, C. Weinstein, A. Flashner, S. Miller. Second Row: H. Bloom, S. Poretsky, S. Beviok, E. Dolby, P. Ehrenberg, D. Holsberg, S. Tamkin, S. Swartz, G. Nirenberg, D. Becker, A. Kaufman. Third Row: H. Goldstein, N. Katz, H. Traiger, K. Holsberg, D. Goldberg, E. Wax, S. Finer, H. Bramson, A. Horwitz, J. Diamond.

Professor Louis Cooperstein
Low Doctor
Morton Simon
Charles Weinstein
Mason Levy

Advisor
President
Vice President
Comptroller
Secretary

**Sigma
Phi
Alpha**

OFFICERS

Leo Childs	President
Kim Franzone	Vice President
Bob Doyle	Treasurer
Bob McLaughlin	Corresponding Secretary
Jene Dobrzelecki	Recording Secretary
Ed Mitchell	Pledge Master



SIGMA PHI ALPHA

First Row: A. Schneider, J. Spinale, R. Clapp, K. Franzoni, Prof. Cerullo (Advisor), R. Moynihan, F. Stenius, T. Carrozza, R. Goddard. Second Row: F. Ceasre, M. Leifer, S. Pomeranz, R. Kinz, W. Geary, F. Zubrzycki, R. Sheradi, W. Beaton. Third Row: J. Foley, R. Limmer, R. Doyle.

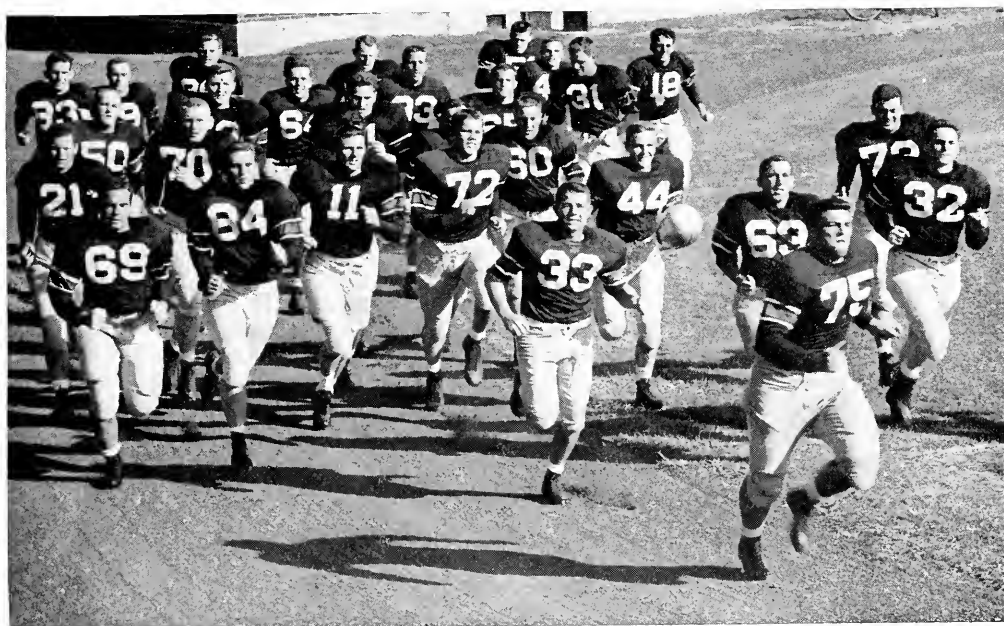


**Nu
Epsilon
Zeta**

NU EPSILON ZETA

First Row: D. Thomson, J. Jensen, R. Saba, G. Stanford. Second Row: E. Colace, C. Harmon, F. Slattery, S. Austin (Advisor), C. Ferguson, E. Serba, M. West. Third Row: L. Struzik, F. Prosl, R. Landry, B. Harris, G. Paskauskas, M. Levine, D. Ohlund, R. Linder, J. Fundin. Fourth Row: W. Maxwell, J. Avery, W. Phelps, L. Pourier, R. Zeppieri, T. Quatromani, C. Lin, R. Peltier.

Sports





First Row: D. Johanson (Asst. Line Coach), P. Peacock, J. McGonagle, F. Bequette, H. Caplan, R. Lanzetta, M. Ippolito, G. Hurley, C. Henderson, F. Basile, R. Bolster, K. Kassabian (Trainer). Second Row: E. Luciano (Line Coach), J. Wade, E. Shields, R. DeMello, T. Clarke, F. Krypkel, R. Lyons (Capt.), W. Young, R. Girouard, J. Pumphret, S. Savanauskas, H. Peterson, J. Connelly (Backfield Coach). Third Row: Prof. Walker (End Coach), P. Hemingway, D. Kinsella, G. Burgess, J. Erickson, P. Griffin, F. Surpin, T. Lyons, J. Hennessey, R. Hurley, T. Mitchell, R. Hodgson, Prof. Zabalski (Head Coach). Back Row: R. Switzler, J. Halloran, G. Maloy, R. Leary, G. Palumbo, E. O'Hare, T. Rosse, J. Collins, V. Appruzzese, J. Allen, R. Wolfe (Mgr.).

Football

By JIM MICELI

SPUTNIKS — and not Northeastern — rocketed into space during the Fall of 1957.

The NU football missile completed only one launching spurt and plummeted to a fizzling (1-6) death, the saddest repose in the ten-year reign of chief Joe Zabalski.

Gazing into a pre-season crystal ball, Mr. Z. commented accurately with a terse summary of the Husky prospects. "It looks like this will be our year of inexperienced players."

More than half of his first two teams were sophomores. These were bolstered by only six returning starters from the 1956 campaign. Then as time progressed, injuries became a second handicap.

Thus, lack of depth forced most linemen and some key backs into overtime duty. And as a result, the Huskies fell away from most opponents in the second half of each game.

NU hosted Rhode Island (5-2-1), a traditional rival, in the opener. With all the gambling the Huskies did in their 12-7 loss, the game should have been played on a Mississippi Riverboat.

NU led 7-0 at the end of the first half on Jim Hennessey's pitchout to John Erickson, who scored easily from six yards out. Hennessey added the point-after.

The Z-Men displayed their inexperience in the sec-

ond half by twice gambling unsuccessfully for the first down. The first failure occurred on the Rams' 36-yard line. R.I. took possession and scored seven plays later on a 40-yard aerial from Roger Pearson to End Bob Mairs.

The second faultler marked the start of the fourth period as R.I. recovered an NU fumble which led to the winning touchdown.

The Huskies met disaster at the University of Bridgeport (4-3-1) under the lights the following week as the Purple Knights struck for five consecutive touchdowns and a 32-6 upset win.

Halfback Johnny Allen intercepted a Bridgeport pass early in the first quarter, and six plays later, Hennessey recorded the sole Husky TD. Bridgeport

ERICKSON skids to a halt on TD drive against R.I.



tied the score within a few minutes and then turned the game into a rout.

Northeastern returned home and lost to Springfield (6-2), 20-13, as Quarterback Les Plumb passed for the winning score with 17 seconds left.

The Huskies jumped to a 13-0 lead in the first half as scatback Tommy Clarke sputtered from 12 yards out in the first quarter and Gene Maloy smashed over from the four-yard stripe in the second period.

Plumb, the Springfield Rifle, fired a 20-yard touchdown pass to Gerry Sutherland in the third period, and minutes later, Sutherland sprinted 30 yards up the middle for the Gymnasts' second score.

NU found an oasis at American International (4-5) in Springfield, and quenched its thirst with a 33-0 rout.

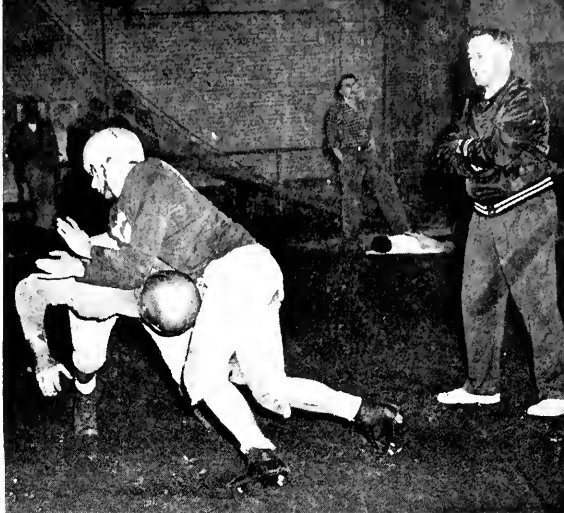
The Aces proved no competition as the Husky forward wall drove wide wedges into the line, and defensively, was never backed beyond its own 25-yard line.

Hennessey opened the scoring in the first period with a quarterback sneak. Maloy and Clarke added the second period tallies with three and four-yard slants, respectively.

Halfback Joe Collins posted the third period TD with a short buck, and Fullback Frank Basile recorded the final marker in the last stanza with a three-yard plunge. Maloy also added three conversions.

The Huskies remained on the road and lost their first game in four meetings with Hofstra College (9-1), 12-6, at Hempstead, Long Island.

NU threatened halfway through the final period with Hennessey scoring from four yards out to climax a 60-yard march. The Huskies drove again



"DRIVE, DRIVE HARDER," barks Coach Walker during Spring practice in the Cage.

and knocked on the Dutchman's door from the 12-yard line only to be turned away by a 15-yard penalty for offensive holding. Hofstra's Ronnie Trezza secured the latch with the recovery of an NU fumble.

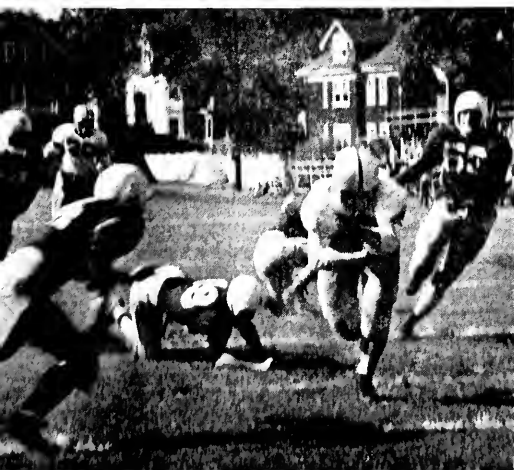
The mathematical axiom of "two negatives make a positive" extinguished the rampaging flu bug for Northeastern on the following week (Oct. 26).

Massachusetts (1-5-1) cancelled out with NU and New Hampshire called off its game, idling Brandeis — the Huskies' scheduled opponent for a week later (Nov. 2). Both Greater Boston schools, anxious to utilize an open date, agreed to a home and home series with the opener at Northeastern.

Maurie Stein, Judges' fullback, put on a one-man show with eight points and 116 yards in 25 carries as

DEJECTED — Hurley (fist in hand), Capt. Lyons (bent over), and Coach Connelly (with telephone) during UConn's rout.

A TD spurt against Springfield.



Brandeis (6-1) copped a 14-0 victory in perhaps the most controversial contest of the season.

The first TD came on a pass from Dave Walker to End Mike Long in the opening period. Stein added the second score in the third period with a one-yard plunge. Hennessey sparked the Husky attack, completing 13 passes in 21 attempts for 123 yards.

The next day, Benny Friedman, Brandeis coach, told a Boston newspaperman that Long had lost two teeth and received 42 stitches about the mouth as a result of an "illegal forearm block" by Husky captain and center, Bob Lyons.

Friedman claimed Long's helmet had been knocked loose by the blow and that the protective plastic facial guard split into a jagged edge which inflicted the mouth wound.

Zabilski responded to Friedman's charge by stating that Lyons' block was legal and that the protective bar which Brandeis employed was of a brittle material.

At the weekly football luncheon — two days after the incident — Zabilski asked Friedman to make a public apology to Lyons. Friedman remained silent. After both coaches cried "look at my films," NU Athletic Director, Prof. Herb Gallagher, severed all future athletic relations with Brandeis.

Following an open date, a homecoming day crowd of 4100 greeted the season's finale with Connecticut (5-4-1). N.E.Z. fraternity won the float prize, pretty sophomore coed, Marsha Gatonska, reigned as the first homecoming day queen, and NU lost the football game, 46-14.

A balanced first half delighted the crowd as the Huskies, sparked by Hennessey's sharp passing, scored two touchdowns to knot the game a 14-14.

But, the second half was a nightmare. UConn took advantage of an interception, a couple of fumbles, and added some dynamite of their own to explode with five more touchdowns and climax NU's season on a sour note.

EXTRA POINTS — Fullback Hal Caplan was elected captain of the 1958 squad . . . Billy Evans, a junior halfback, received the NEWS' "MIP" award and Tackle Frank Krypel copped the "Outstanding Player" laurel from the Alumni . . . Lyons was named to the Boston GLOBE's All-New England team for the second successive season, and last February was signed as line coach at Malden Catholic High . . . End Billy Young, the top pass receiver, earned the NU nomination for the New England "Unsung Hero" award . . . Hennessey, a southpaw, finished second in New England small college passing with 42 completed aerials in 89 attempts, netting 480

yards . . . Clarke was the top Husky ground gainer and point scorer for the second straight season . . . Collins and Allen, sophomore halfbacks, were sidelined early in the season with a serious knee injury and a broken shoulder, respectively . . . Coach Dick Dukeshire's freshman charges posted a 1-2 record . . . Zabilski's ten-year record stands at 35 victories, 32 defeats, and four ties . . . NU gridiron record overall, dating back to 1933, reads: 68 wins, 75 losses, and 12 ties.

FINAL STATISTICS

	<i>N.U.</i>	<i>Opponent</i>
First Downs	96	94
<i>Rushing:</i>		
Net Yds. Gained	1124	1049
<i>Forwards:</i>		
Attempted	110	102
Completed	52	47
Intercepted	9	12
Yds. Gained	597	761
<i>Punts:</i>		
Number of	36	30
Ave. Distance	28.4	32.1
<i>Fumbles:</i>		
Number of	34	21
Own Recovered	18	7
<i>Penalties:</i>		
Number of	42	35
Yds. Lost	445	403

A short gain against R.I.





First Row: Prof. Tatton (Coach), M. Hill (Capt.), P. Crosby, M. Watt.
 Second Row: J. Brown, D. MacAuley, R. Cohen.

Cross Country

SHORT legs and long miles were not the only roadblocks to a successful 1957 cross country season.

Inexperience, injury, and ineligibility were continual thorns and left a stinging 1-7 record, the poorest in NU history. Captain Mal Hill and four sophomores, Phil Crosby, Al Poole, Murray Watt, and Jack Marlowe — all letter winners — comprised the striking nucleus.

A three-meet losing streak started with New Hampshire (3-3), 25-30, in the season's opener. Trailing most of the five-mile course, Tom Tomasian, a starry sophomore, sprinted the final 300 yards for a first-place bid. His effort was cut six inches and one-tenth of a second short of Wildcats' Jack Rassmussen, one of New England's top runners. Hill and Crosby placed fourth and fifth, respectively.

Setting an unrelenting pace, Tomasian clinched first place at Amherst, but it wasn't enough, as host Massachusetts (6-0) posted a 21-40 win. Hill and Crosby finished sixth and seventh.

Returning to Franklin Park, Hill — the first NU harrier to cross the finish line — settled for fourth place as the Huskies bowed to Rhode Island (4-3), 19-42. Crosby displayed improvement as he placed behind Hill in fifth position.

Inclement weather, adverse running conditions, and host W.P.I. (1-7-1) failed to halt the Husky sprinting assault in their season's lone triumph, 18½-37½. The NU scoresheet read: Hill, 1st; Crosby, tied for 2nd; Poole, 4th; Watt, 5th; and Marlowe, 6th.

Defeat came twice as heavy in a triangular meet at New London, Connecticut. The Huskies were on the short end of the score with 51 points, against MIT (4-4), 34, and Coast Guard (9-2), 33. NU earned berths seven, eight, and nine as Crosby, Poole, and Hill in order cracked the hotly contested top ten.

Inexperience and sickness took its toll as the Tattonmen succumbed to a strong invading Providence squad (2-5), 15-41. Positions six through nine were copped in order by Hill, Crosby, Poole, and Watt.

Tufts (7-2) captured the finale on a three-mile course at Franklin Park with a 17-39 victory. Hill and Marlowe notched fifth and sixth spots, respectively, while Watt followed Crosby in tenth place.

HUSKY JOGGINGS — Crosby, recipient of the NEWS' "M.I.P." award, was elected captain of the '58 squad . . . Last season marked Tatton's 18th year as head coach . . . His all-time record is 58 victories and 44 defeats.



Seated: A. Paresky, R. Peters, F. Mitchell, E. Kerr, J. O'Connor (Capt.), F. Carroll, M. Wenham, W. Hartney, G. Lambert. Standing: K. Kassabian (Trainer), J. Bell (Coach), R. Caty, A. White, J. Walsh, M. Mattie, N. Harrington, P. Suprenant, D. Spofford, D. Salvucci, D. Cronin, R. Pitts (Mgr.), R. Lehman (Asst. Mgr.).

Hockey

By DONAL KELLEY

EXPERIENCE a losing season (7-18-1) and still maintain face?

Northeastern's 1957-58 hockey team did it.

The Huskies vaulted to fame with the upset of the season, a 5-4 triumph over Harvard (18-5-1), the New England N.C.A.A. representative, in the opening round of the Bean Pot Tourney at the Garden. The victory enabled the Bellmen to join the select company of Boston University (17-5-1) and St. Lawrence (10-8-2) as the only Eastern sextets to conquer the Crimson.

As for the remaining 25 games on the schedule — the largest of any collegiate sextet in Eastern com-

petition — Northeastern lost four by one goal and four by two. Also, the best hockey was played over the second half of the season with a 6-7-1 mark.

A weekend jaunt through upstate New York earmarked the swing to recovery at midseason.

The sextet humbled Hamilton College (6-10-12), 5-4, at Clinton on Don Cronin's rink-long solo in the final period. But, the Engineers of R.P.I. (14-6-1) aimed point-blank the following night at Troy, and leveled NU, 9-1. Northeastern managed to down Tufts' (5-10), 5-4, at the Arena.

The Halls of Ivy were unreceptive as Brown (11-10-2) slammed the door, 4-2, and Harvard bolted the latch, 11-0. But, three nights later, the hinges were not strong enough at the Garden to restrain the wounded Huskies from avenging the Crimson rout.

More than 6,000 fans cheered as the Bellmen overcame a goal deficit and broke the contest open with three tallies within six minutes in the final period. Harvard pressed frantically in the remaining four minutes, but could garner only one marker.

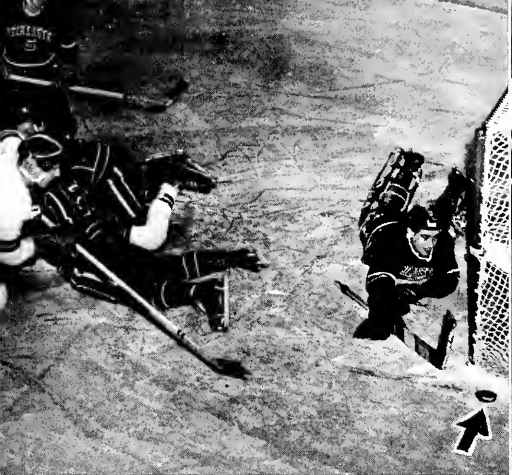
Goalie Ed Kerr turned aside 43 shots and Cronin pulled the "hat trick" while George Lambert, who posted four assists, and Art Paresky caged the other two goals.

A 7-2 triumph over host A.I.C. (2-13) — featured by Jim Walsh's brace of goals — lasted four days until B.U. broke the victory fever, 9-3, in the Bean Pot finale.

Three consecutive road games yielded two triumphs — a 4-3 come-from-astern triumph over Colby

SHOULDER-HIGH B.U. shot blocked by Carroll.





KERR sprawls behind pile-up to foil a B.C. score.



FRUSTRATION for White and Salvucci with an open Tufts' net.

College (9-10-1) and a 5-4 swallow of Tufts on Mark Wenham's overtime clincher. Between victories, the Bellmen succumbed to West Point (14-4-1), 6-0.

Dartmouth (13-9-1) rolled up its third campaign win over NU with a 3-0 blanket at the Arena before Allan White's pair of goals and Kerr's 59 saves spurred a surprising 4-4 tie with Boston College (9-12-2). NU's finale ended on a sour note with a 5-3 loss to an improved New Hampshire sextet (13-3) at Durham.

Over the first half of the season, Northeastern was winless, except for a 15-2 explosion against MIT (0-13) at Brink Rink.

Yale (8-12-2) took the opener, 5-3, at New Haven. B.U. and B.C. followed with routs of 8-2 and 7-1, respectively. The host Princeton Tigets (7-11) notched a 4-3 decision before the famished Huskies — stirred by Paresky (4 goals), Lambert (3 goals and

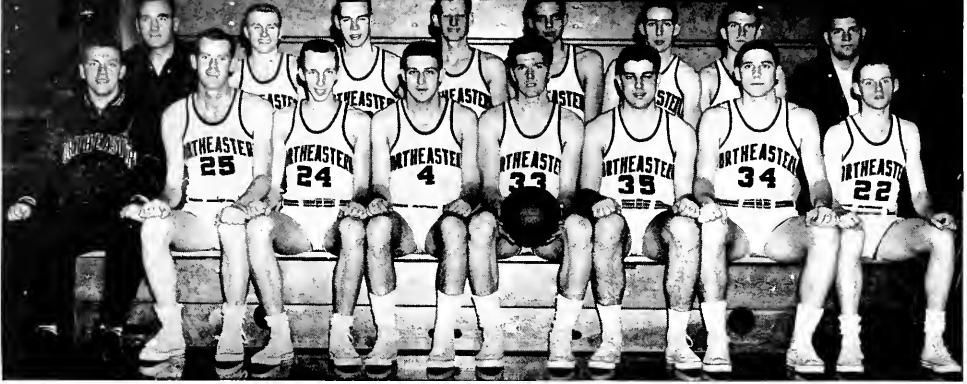
an assist), Cronin (5 assists), and Jack O'Connor (2 goals) — dissolved MIT. Next, Dartmouth posted a 5-4 win at Hanover and Middlebury (15-6) followed with a 7-1 blaze at the Arena.

In the three-day Arena Christmas hockey festival, Brown posted a 6-4 verdict, Providence (11-11), a 10-2 triumph, and Dartmouth a 2-1 decision. In the New Year it was Providence, 6-5, at Lynn followed by B.U., 12-2.

ICE CHIPS — First line headed NU's point-scorers . . . Lambert recorded 30 points (11 goals and 19 assists), Cronin 29 (11 and 18), and Paresky 28 (16 and 12) . . . Cronin was elected captain of the 1958-59 sextet . . . The freshman squad posted a 4-3 mark . . . Coach Jim Bell's three-year record reads: 30 victories, 44 defeats, and two ties. . . Since the initial season of 1929-30, NU has registered an 170-198-13 record.

HARVARD CONQUERORS — Paresky, Kerr, Cronin, Lambert.





First Row: W. Savosik (Mgr.), P. Calloe, R. Stewart, W. Young, W. Colby, J. Manteiga, J. Erickson, W. Doherty. Second Row: Prof. Zabilski (Coach), J. Curran, P. Hemingway, W. Carlezon, J. Stone, J. O'Shea, R. Brown, R. Dukeshire (Asst. Coach)

Basketball

A FINE showing by sophomores failed to salvage Joe Zabilski's final stand as head basketball coach. The ten-year veteran bowed out after his quintet recorded a mediocre 5-15 mark. Freshman Coach Dick Dukeshire, a 23-year-old former A.I.C. star, advanced to the head post.

After dropping the first four games, the Huskies caught fire against Middlebury (4-16) and hit with a .425 percentage from the floor to win, 75-66. Dick Stewart and Bill Colby shared the scoring honors with 17 points each. Al Shields' ball handling and outside shooting kept the Middlebury defense loose.

A six-game losing drought followed until the varsity quenched its thirst with a 66-56 drenching of host Coast Guard (8-8). Colby again led the team with 21 points.

The Cadets tied the score midway in the second half, 44-44, but three straight field goals—push shots by Mike Dvorchak and Dick Brown and a driving layup by Colby—recaptured the lead which NU never relinquished.

Dvorchak's basket with 16 seconds left enabled the Huskies to edge Clark (6-11) at Worcester, 67-66. Colby poured in 19 points and Dvorchak, 17. Substitute Bill Doherty played his best game and hooped ten vital points.

Northeastern closed its season by winning the last two games. The Red and Black trounced hosting Worcester Polytech (4-12), 67-45, and defeated visiting MIT (5-15), 61-52.

Dvorchak powered the W.P.I. victory with 25 points including 13 free throws in 13 attempts. John Erickson's rebounding and Dvorchak's scoring paced the win over MIT.

One of the better contests was against visiting St. Michael's (21-6), the runner-up in the NCAA small college tournament.

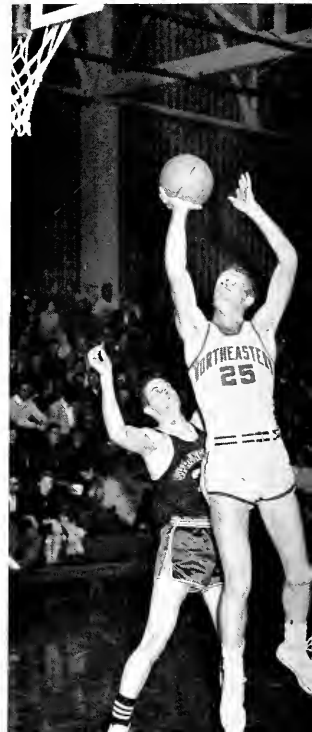
Northeastern matched the Vermonters for most of the game before finally losing, 67-58. The Huskies led 34-31 at halftime but failure to control the backboards cost them the game. Dvorchak topped the local scorers with 19 points.

Visiting Boston College (16-6), another NCAA tourney quintet, topped the Huskies, 95-82. NU had a better shooting percentage—.423 to .396—but was out rebounded and netted only 16 free throws to 29 for the Eagles.

MINUET with Stewart.



CALLOE'S jump shot.



Springfield (13-10) defeated host Northeastern, 71-60, in the campaign opener. Stewart, Dvorchak, and Paul Calloe combined for 52 points, but it wasn't enough as invading NU lost to Massachusetts (13-12), 84-71.

Harvard (16-9) set its new cage scoring record at NU's expense, 102-71. The Crimson hit a fantastic 46 of 91 shots from the floor. Stewart with 24 points and 21 rebounds was the lone Husky bright spot.

Boston University (15-6) copped two contests in a home-and-home series, 85-63, and 88-74. Erickson had his best night in the second game at NU with 27 points.

Two Yankee Conference foes tripped the Huskies. Rhode Island (4-17) gained the lead on its home court in the final 14 seconds and posted a 55-54 triumph on Bill Harrington's basket. The fast breaking attack of New Hampshire (9-12) yielded a 79-61 victory at Durham as Jack Monteiga chalked up 14 points for the Z-Men.

Visiting Tufts (7-11) capitalized on NU's poor first-half showing to register a 63-56 triumph with Erickson topping the Husky scorers with 13 points.

Although Colby rolled up 25 points at Brown (9-16), the Bears still prevailed, 91-77, with its five starters scoring in the double figures. Nobody could crack the double digits for NU which, without the services of Dvorchak and Doherty, was trimmed by Bates (11-7), 65-56.

Another visiting Maine five, Colby College (11-13), utilized accuracy from the foul line to post a 77-57 rout. The White Mules hooped only one more field goal but prevailed on the foul line, 27-9.

Art Kross, the top New England scorer, sank 33 points to pace host American International (7-18) to a 93-82 triumph and the height and balance of visiting Connecticut (17-10) overpowered the Huskies, 87-59.

THROUGH THE HOOP—Dvorchak, a sophomore, topped the scorers with 259 points on 98 field goals and 63 foul shots . . . Colby was second with 241 points (88-65) . . . Calloe received the "MIP" award from the NEWS . . . Erickson was elected captain of the 1958-59 quintet . . . The freshman team recorded a 7-11 mark . . .

Zabilski's ten-year hoop mark reads: 82 victories and 110 defeats . . . In 38 campaigns dating back to the initial 1920-21 season, NU has won 260 games and lost 381 contests.



ERICKSON on a push shot.

SHIELDS in high gear.



DVORCHAK'S lefthanded push.





NUCLEUS—Jack Marlowe, Bryant Rollins, Capt. Jack McCarron and Mal Hill.

Track

IN business terminology, the 1957-58 track campaign was a "building season" as indicated by the overall 3-11 mark. Only a bevy of stellar performances saved the team from an otherwise drab or even depressing season.

The Huskies opened the season at Tufts (3-1-1) and were crushed heavily by the hoofs of the Jumbos, 78 1/6 to 34 5/6. Sophomore Dick Lucas escaped the trampling and scored nine points for NU.

Bates (5-0) spoiled the first of three consecutive home meets, with a 68 to 45 triumph. Rudy Smith paced the visitors with victories in the 45-yard dash and 600-yard run.

A break in the monotony followed as the "En

Yew" tracksters edged by New Hampshire (1-5), 58 1/2-54 1/2. The triumph was truly a "team effort" since the Huskies' high-point scorer (Al Poole) posted only six points while a bevy of teammates contributed fives and fours.

An otherwise "Black Saturday" was brightened by Jerry Downey's 15-point scoring spree as Massachusetts (5-0) slipped by the Tattonmen, 60 1/6 to 52 5/6. Downey copped the dash, low hurdles, and broad jump. The senior became the first triple winner of the campaign.

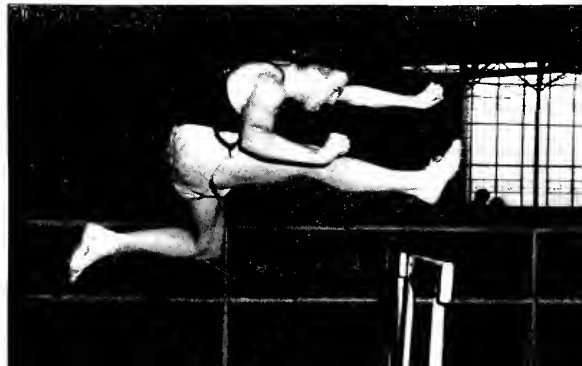
Two straight road meets were bleak. MIT (1-5) squeezed out a 57-56 decision and Connecticut (2-2) rolled up a 75-38 rout. But the morale was boosted the following week at the expense of invading Providence College (0-1) with a solid 76-33 upset.

In the finale invading Maine (3-1-1) overpowered

ROLLINS and DOWNEY nipped by Maine barriers.



DOWNEY springs over the hurdles.





FRESHMAN scales the bar.

the Huskies, 68-45, and handed the Tattonmen their sixth defeat of the season against two victories.

The outdoor season (1-5) was even less auspicious. But, it did mark the emergence of two new stars—Tom Tomasian, a sophomore distance runner and work-horse of the squad, and Bryant Rollins, a reconverted sprinter.

The opening meet of an entire road season was a complete loss as Rhode Island (6-1) streaked unmolested to a 115-20 rout. Rollins provided the only bright spot with the best sprint clockings of his career (9.9s in the 100 and 21.3s in the 220). Yet, the Rams' Fred Lakeway, the N.E. titleholder, posted superior marks with clockings of 9.6 and 20.8.

The same story prevailed against Connecticut (5-1) at Storrs as the rival Huskies recorded a 96 to 39 triumph. Rollins scored in the 440 and was second in the 220. Tomasian ripped-off his first varsity win with a tremendous come-from-astern sprint in the two-mile event.

Tomasian continued his burning pace against Bates (8-0) at Lewiston. He copped top berths in the mile and two-mile as the Huskies succumbed to a 105-30 whipping.

Tufts (3-2) and Springfield (5-2) extended the outdoor famine with victories of 81 1/3 to 52 2/3 and 102 1/2 to 32 1/2, respectively.

The finale was a struggle to the oasis, but the Huskies managed to outbid the Engineers of MIT (0-6),

RELAY TEAM action in the K. of C. festival at the Garden.



70 1/2 to 64 1/2. MIT was "UP" for the meet because it marked the finale of retiring Coach Oscar "Ossie" Hedlund. Rollins with victories in the 100 and 220 topped the NU scorers with ten points. Charlie Henderson won the 880 and Mal Hill triumphed in the two mile.

ON THE POLE—Jerry Downey emerged as top point scorer for the entire season with 68 1/2 points . . . Rollins, the captain-elect and "MIP" recipient, was runner-up with 56 1/2 points . . . Lucas was third with 53 1/6 and Jack Marlowe, fourth, with 49 . . . Weightman Tom Grelaud, who displayed marked improvement, was fifth

MARLOWE, anchor man, in the K. of C. meet.



with 48 . . . Tomasian topped the outdoor scorers with 44 points.

Only seven of the top 20 scorers will be ineligible for competition next season . . . Jack McCarron, captain and chief prospect after a great season in 1956-57, never quite recovered from a muscle-pull during the past season . . . Downey also suffered a muscle ailment during the indoor session and was unable to reach peak form during the outdoor campaign. . . . The freshman harriers posted a 5-5 record.



First Row: F. Bequette, T. Flaherty, R. MacDonald, F. Alberico, J. McKenzie, J. Buchert. Second Row: P. McCarthy, G. O'Reilly, J. O'Shea, J. Erickson, M. Dvorchak, H. Kreshpane, J. Mulkerin, P. McKee. Third Row: R. Lehman (Mgr.), R. Girouard, W. McDonough, R. Conley (Capt.), W. King, T. Cangiano, J. Quinlan, R. Bolster, G. Powers, J. Connelly (Coach).

Baseball

By WILLIAM McDONOUGH

"DON'T throw left-handers at me," was the theme song of Northeastern's 1958 diamond opponents.

"Don't throw away those games on me," was the tune voiced passionately by Coach "Tinker" Connelly, who suffered his first losing season at the helm of the baseball squad.

The Huskies emerged victorious in seven of their 19 contests with all triumphs credited to southpaws.

The 12 setbacks were accrued mostly through poor fielding and slow thinking on the part of a "green"

squad. Five sophomores played regularly behind an inexperienced pitching staff.

The Huskies dropped the season's opener to B.U. (10-7), 13-3, at ol' Braves Field. John Erickson's 450-foot homer into the railroad tracks—the only ball ever hit into that area by a college player—provided the lone NU bright spot.

Later in the same week Connecticut (16-6), the defending New England N.C.A.A. champion, spoiled the home opener with a 10-4 rout. Rookie Jack MacKenzie of NU hurled fine ball over seven innings and allowed only two earned runs in his initial varsity start.

Providence (5-6) bested the Huskies in the opener of a three-game road trip, 10-6. The Friars pushed across nine runs in the last three innings. Bob Girouard with a pair of doubles and Tom Cangiano with three hits paced the Husky attack.

Four walks, two errors and a single produced the most heart-breaking loss of the season as Tufts (10-4-1) overcame a two-run deficit in the bottom of the ninth inning and gained a 4-3 triumph.

But backboned by Pete McKee's strong pitching and Erickson's timely hitting including his second homer of the campaign, NU salvaged the rubber game of the trip and scored its first win of the season with an 11-7 triumph over Clark (4-6-1).

ALBERICO rounds third against Bates.



Poor base running cut short a ninth inning rally and enabled visiting Bowdoin (10-9) to eke out a 3-2 decision. Bates (7-10), another invading Maine nine, followed with a five run outburst in the eighth inning to score an 8-3 verdict.

In the first extra inning tilt of the season, visiting W.P.I. (7-3-1) exploded with four tallies in the tenth inning to post an 8-5 victory. Erickson's homer (No. 3) over both fences in leftfield marked another long distance hitting fete for the "Bespectacled Bambino."

His bat continued ablaze at Harvard with another homer as the Connellymen scored their first victory over Harvard (12-5-1) since the inception of the Greater Boston League, 8-6. Tom Flaherty, Ferd Beckette, Jack Quinlan, and Girouard formed the clutch hitting quarter in the top triumph of the season.

Following a rained-out contest with UMass (7-11), the Huskies outslugged Boston College (7-10) in the first of four consecutive home games, 12-10. Girouard was the pace setter with four RBI's including a two-run homer. Though out-hit nine to five, the Terriers

ERICKSON, "Bespectacled Bambino" starts to tee-off.



of B.U. managed to scratch out their second win over NU in the campaign, 6-5.

Pete McKee collected his second win of the season and became the first NU hurler to go the distance during an 8-3 win over Rhode Island (5-10). Beckette stroked three hits to top the batsmen.

Dave Dahlquist and Tufts, the Greater Boston League titlists, prevailed a second time 5-2, before the Connellymen journeyed to Alumni Field at Boston College to gain their second triumph of the season over the Eagles, 6-4. Bolstered by six runs in the first two innings, Jim Buchert toiled the entire distance for victory number two.

Fred Alberico and Erickson combined to pull off a delayed steal in the bottom of the tenth inning to

score a 7-6 victory over visiting MIT (4-12). Erickson also blasted his sixth homer.

Host Springfield (17-3) outran the Huskies, 5-1, with ten stolen bases and eight infield hits accounting for all their runs. But Tom Campiano's triple with Girouard aboard at New Hampshire (2-14) scored the winning run in the tenth inning and salvaged the final road game, 11-10.

Invading A.I.C. (11-5) bounced back with a seven run rally in the last two frames and recorded a 14-8 triumph. NU had rallied in the bottom of the seventh for six runs to take an 8-7 lead.

In the finale Hal Deitz and Holy Cross (18-6), the New England N.C.A.A. champion, applied the first whitewash of the season on the Huskies, 7-0, as Tom Ryan peppered the Crusader offense with a three-run homer.

BETWEEN PITCHES — Sophomore Jack Quinlan, a substitute earlier in the season, posted the top batting mark — .403 . . . Erickson was second (.361) and Girouard, a senior, third (.300) . . . The same trio led in base hits with 27, 26, and 21, respectively . . . Erickson, captain-elect for 1959, and Girouard, leader in doubles with six, were selected also to the G.B.L. All-Star team . . . Quinlan, a speedster with the most stolen bases (ten), received the M.I.P. award from the NEWS . . . Erickson topped the RBI and home run departments with 15 and six, respectively.

NU's final G.B.L. record reads: 4-4 . . . Dick Dukeshire's freshman nine scored a 5-5 mark . . . Jack MacKenzie hurled the most innings (46 1/3) and recorded the most strikeouts (25) . . . Buchert (3-4), McKee (2-0), and Rod MacDonald (2-0) were the leading pitchers . . . Connelly's three-year record reads: 33 victories, 29 defeats and one tie . . . Overall in 38 years, dating back to the 1921 season, NU has registered a 282-288-6 record.

BUCHERT nipped by Holy Cross throw at first base.





Seated: S. Flanagan, R. Doyle, N. Mineo, R. Jones, and R. Moulton. Standing: Maj. F. Stevens (Range Officer) and M/Sgt. J. Wigley (Adviser).

Rifling

THE varsity riflemen were the hottest team on campus this year both literally and figuratively.

The marksmen won the five-member Greater Boston Intercollegiate loop with an 8-0 record and posted an overall season's mark of 11-0 in shoulder-to-shoulder matches.

The Huskies opened the campaign with a bang by mowing down Boston College, Worcester Polytech, and Tufts in order by sizeable margins. The B.C. encounter marked a new NU all-time high of 1420 points in one match.

A road trip to Coast Guard Academy at New London, Conn., nearly proved disastrous as the Huskies eked out a one-point victory, 1391-1390.

Neighboring Wentworth was the fourth victim before NU, runner-up last season, upended MIT, the defending league champion, by 13 points.

NU moved on to scorch the hosting Friars of Providence by 15 tallies and followed up with a 55-point

smothering of B.C. in the second round of league competition.

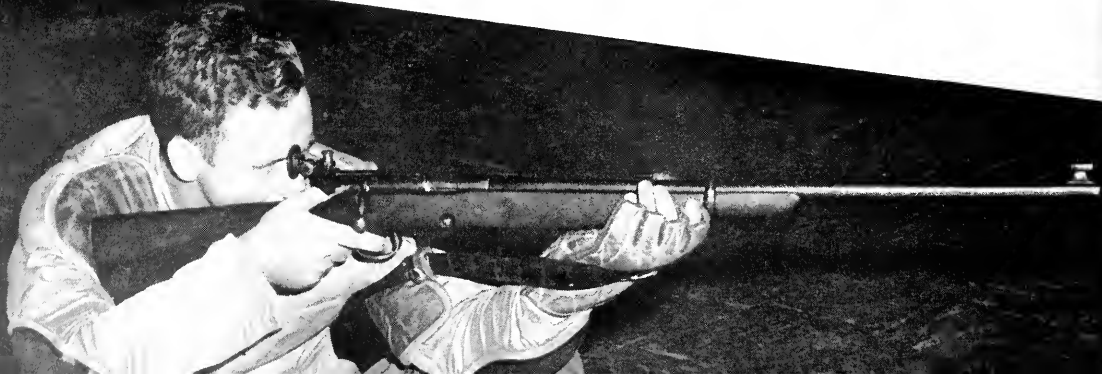
The sharpshooters cracked the record scored against B.C. with a crushing 1426-1333 rout of Tufts. A 72-point margin victimized Wentworth and yielded the tenth victory.

In the final match, a nine-point triumph for NU dethroned MIT and set the Engineers in the runner-up berth with a 9-2 mark.

In the New England district of the National Tournament — the day after the MIT victory — the sharpshooters took fifth-place honors. Art Smith placed fourth among the individual leaders.

DOWN THE RANGE—Capt. Nick Mineo, a senior, received the Outstanding Rifleman trophy . . . In postal matches, NU recorded a 16-4 mark, losing only to Florida, Georgia, USAF Academy, and Norwich . . . Paul Cronan, a senior, won the high average honors with a 282.9 (out of 300) mark . . . Smith and Shaun Flanagan copped the Achievement and Match medals.

MINEO peers down the Range





D. Knapton, M. Standley, A. Hall, R. Kelley (Capt.), C. Fosberg (Coach), W. Emery, B. Harris, D. Thompson.

Skiing

SKI trails of our New England north country were fast and so were our Hus-skiers. Northeastern's 1958 varsity ski team swept third-place in the final standing of the 12-member New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference. The sextet was nosed out of the runner-up berth by Boston University. In the six conference meets, NU copped one 1st, one 2nd, one 3rd, and three 4th places.

Tufts, the conference winner, officially captured the opening meet—the Brown Invitational Race—at Cranmore Mt., North Conway, N.H., on the last weekend in January. NU's top quartet outpointed A.I.C. for official second-place laurels. Harvard took unofficial top honors. Middler Mark Standley, captain-elect, and Art Hall, a senior, backboned the Hus-skiers drive with fifth and tenth berths, respectively, in the Giant Slalom.

Strong team effort enabled host Northeastern to cop the Asa Osborne Trophy meet and hand Tufts its sole campaign setback at Big Bromley, Manchester,

A SKIHER kicks up snow on a N.H. slope.



Vt., the following week. Hall sparked NU's official scoring quartet in the Giant Slalom with fifth-place. Standley nailed seventh place; Capt. Bill Kelley, a junior, tenth; and Don Thomson, a junior, 15th.

The Huskies edged out Brown for fourth position in the Keene (host) Teachers Downhill and Slalom meet at Mt. Grace in the Berkshires. Hall's slow precision turning through narrowly spaced flags gained fifth place in the Slalom. The high-speed maneuvering of Kelley and sophomore Barry Harris through fewer poles on the Downhill race notched eight and 14th places, respectively. Tufts finished first; B.U., second; and New England College, third.

Northeastern was runner-up as Tufts routed its own Challenge Trophy meet at Belknap, Laconia, N.H. Individually, Hall placed seventh and Harris, eighth, in the Giant Slalom race.

Following a two-week layoff, the conference resumed action at Cannon Mt., Franconia, N.H. with the Walter Foley Memorial meet—Downhill and Slalom racing—sponsored by B.U. Kelley suffered a broken leg, and the Huskies finished fourth behind Tufts, Princeton and Brown.

A.I.C. Trophy meet—won by Tufts—was the conference finale at O'Kemo Mt., Ludlow, Vt., with a Giant Slalom event. Aided by Standley's eighth berth, the Huskies captured fourth position.

BETWEEN THE FLAGS—NU has won the ten-year-old conference crown three times and always has finished among the top trio . . . Hall, a standout performer, is the lone graduating letterman . . . Four other conference members are B.C., MIT, Amherst, and Holy Cross . . . Conference rules allow five-year competition at NU.



CHURNING through the Charles River Basin.

Yachting

STRONG gusts prevailed but not behind NU sails during the 1957-58 season as the yachtsmen docked one of their poorest seasons on record.

In the fall session, the Huskies averaged third-place honors in their nine regattas. The navigators met nearly all of the 23 schools which comprise the New England Intercollegiate Sailing Association.

Four regattas were held at Tufts on the Mystic Lakes, three at MIT on the Charles River, and two at the Coast Guard Academy in New London, Conn.

Top meet for the sailors was the Raven Heptagonal regatta at New London. The Huskies outpointed three Greater Boston schools—B.C., Tufts, and MIT—plus Williams, Amherst, and Coast Guard for their lone first-place triumph of the autumn season.

The second highlight was the sponsorship of the Rudy Oberg Trophy regatta at MIT.

In the spring campaign, the Husky sailors participated in four regattas and copped one 1st, two 4ths, and one 5th place.

The gusts were strong for NU in its opener—the Raven Heptagonal meet at the Coast Guard Academy. Sailing four-man boats, NU captured one race and placed second in four others to outpoint B.U., the runner-up. Amherst, Coast Guard, Middlebury, Rhode Island, and Yale picked up the rear.

Hosting the Oberg Regatta at MIT was not too pleasant for NU. The Huskies squeezed out a fifth-place berth in the six-team field, topped by B.U.

Fourth positions followed in the New England Dinghy Elimination at Coast Guard and in the B.U. Trophy regatta at MIT.

SHORT BREEZES—Bob Blomquist, a junior, was the fleet captain. . . . Most courses were of a triangular nature and distance was usually dependent upon wind velocity. . . . An average course was about

three miles. . . . The Huskies predominantly sailed in dinghies (a skipper and a crewman). . . . Dick Srrachan, Paul Guestin, and Steve Hazeltine, all juniors, served as skippers and crewmen. . . . Other New England colleges encountered were Holy Cross, Harvard, Dartmouth, W.P.I., Providence, Babson, Trinity, and Maine. . . . Nick Lynch, Jack Huber, Cal MacDonald, and Don O'Brien also sailed the dual roles. . . . Crewman Stanley Miller is the lone graduating senior. . . . Mike Pearlman and Strachan served as commodores.

HIT by a calm on Mystic Lakes.



A Tribute To The Graduating Athletes

(Editor's Note: The 1958 CAULDRON proudly introduces the following section which for the first time in its history pays formal recognition to the graduating athletes.—D.K.)

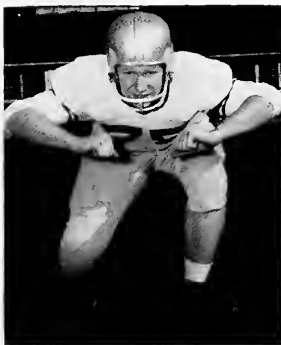
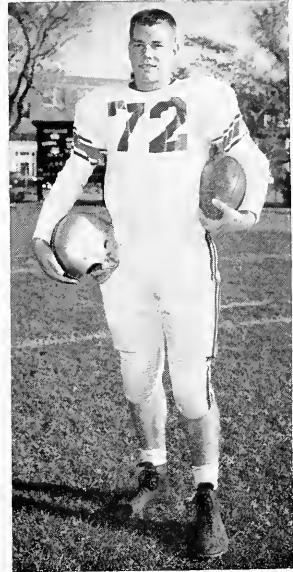
Football . . .

DON JOHANSON, a hefty (6-0, 192 lb.) guard, captained the 1956 Husky eleven. . . . A three-letter winner, he was honored at the B'nai B'rith's annual sports banquet for his '56 football performance along with the five other top senior players from the Greater Boston colleges. . . . In addition, he copped the Alumni's "Most Valuable Player" award for the same season.

An all-round athlete, and a three-letter hockey winner, he has been compared by Coach Joe Zabalski with one of Mr. Z's former teammates. . . . "He's a real ballplayer's ballplayer. He plays and acts like George Kerr—a former All-American Sugar Bowler from Boston College," said the Husky coach.

His biggest thrill on the gridiron occurred against visiting Brandeis during the 1956 campaign. . . . With NU losing, 13-7, and with ten minutes of game time remaining, Johanson snared one of three intercepted aerials and raced 14 yards on the TD drive—falling six yards short of a lineman's "touchdown dream."

A Boston Technical High product, he served as an assistant line coach during last season. . . . "Too bad we can't use his talents for another four years—or perhaps we can if he decides to return in a teaching capacity someday," remarked Zabalski.



DEAN PETERSON, a brawny (6-2, 218 lb.) tackle, exemplified the lessons of patience, perseverance, and determination during his three-year gridiron stay.

A full-timer, he had more or less been relegated into the substitute role during his rookie and junior seasons. . . . And, at the outset of the past campaign, precedence was rather expected to continue. . . . But, much to the delight of his teammates and Coach Zabalski, the three-letter winner blossomed into a starting tackle.

A weight hurler on the track team, he realized his top moment on the NU battlefield last season. . . . He had a field-day offensively against visiting Springfield when he successfully dented many holes for off-tackle drives through the Gymnasts' line.

"He certainly has the size to become an outstanding football player," noted Zabalski. "And it's commonly felt that if he had another year of eligibility, he'd definitely improve. We feel that his best football is still ahead of him."

A former Franklin High gridster, he was honored during the past campaign with an "NU Sportsmanship of the Week" award by WNAC-TV.

1954: 4-3

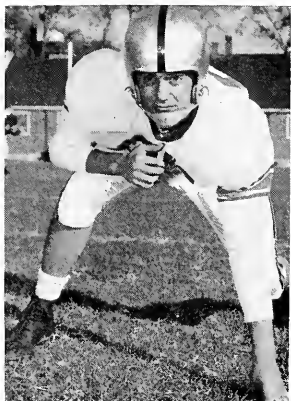
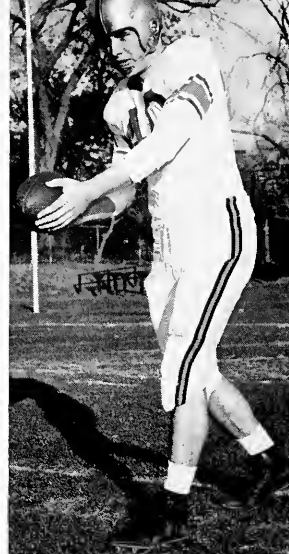
BOB WHELEN, a hustling (6-1, 190 lb.) halfback, earned three letters on the Husky gridiron.

He turned in a top-notch performance for the 1955 season after cracking the starting lineup at left halfback in the Bates game . . . He lugged the pigskin 100 yards—third highest on the squad—in 26 carries, netting 3.8 yards per carry . . . In addition, he recorded one point-after touchdown, and caught two passes, good for 13 yards.

A former Milford High star, he rates his only touchdown at NU as his top thrill . . . The six-points climaxed a 57-yard gallop in the third period against visiting Bridgeport during the '56 campaign and helped spur a 26-15 Husky triumph.

Overall, in 48 ground plays, he churned out 192 yards, netting a final 4.0 yard average.

"A real hard worker, he wasn't spectacular," remarked Zabilski, "but, he was as dependable as the 'Rock of Gibraltar.'"



BOB KAPRIELIAN, a sturdy (6-1, 198 lb.) end, followed his teammate, Gene Renzi—1955 captain and an all-time Husky great—from Watertown High to NU.

Ticketed as a tackle at the outset, the two-letter winner found himself at various times during his three-year varsity hitch at every line position except center . . . Stability arrived in his final season as he nailed down a starting end assignment in the early stages of the campaign.

"He had good mobility and pass receiving ability," said Zabilski.

Assisting in a 39-0 victory over host Massachusetts in the '54 season was his most satisfying moment in a Husky uniform . . . The triumph resolved a heated pre-season debate with a UMass player and friend as to the better team.

KENNY RULLIS, a stocky (6-0, 180 lb.) end, earned two letters during his three-year varsity play.

A three-year veteran at Roxbury Memorial High, he arrived at NU as a center, but later was marked for end chores by Zabilski . . . Injuries, however, hampered him, and he saw only limited action.

Participation in a winning TD run against host Hofstra (21-12) during the '55 season was his top moment on the gridiron . . . He effectively took out the backer-up and a secondary man as Tom Clarke scampered the path on a 50-yard payoff run.

"He should be a success," stated Zabilski.



BILLY BARBER, an unpublicized football player during his three years of varsity competition, captured the 1956 "Unsung Hero" award . . . The laurel is presented annually by the Tobacco Table Club of Boston to the New England player who has contributed the most to his team without receiving due recognition.

A two-letter winner and the smallest man on the squad (5-8, 156 lbs.), he played guard and end . . . He wrapped up his career in a starting end position in the latter stages of the '56 season.

"Pound for pound, he hit harder than most 200 pounders," stated Zabilski . . . "For his size he was one of the roughest, toughest football players we ever had here at Northeastern."

A former Needham High gridster, he rates his only collegiate touchdown as his top thrill . . . The triumphant moment came in his final season as NU downed invading Hofstra, 32-12 . . . He snared a 20-yard second period pass and legged it an additional 20 yards into the end zone.



TOMMY CLARKE, a shifty and deceptive little (5-8, 160 lb.) halfback, received the CAULDRON'S first "Editor's" award.

A full-timer, he topped the Husky scoring parade during the past two seasons ('56 and '57) with 30 and 24 points, respectively . . . In his sophomore season, he was second with 18 points . . . His three-year total: 12 TD's and 72 points.

A three-lettr winner, he also spearheaded the ground attack during his final two seasons . . . In 1956 he rolled up 462 yards in 83 carries and the following year he chalked up 497 yards in 92 advances . . . As a rookie, he was the second leading ground-driver with 327 yards in 55 carries . . . His career total: 1286 yards in 230 advances and a 5.6 average.

The former Mission High three-sports star headed the '55 eleven in pass receiving and was second last season.

Top moment of his outstanding career occurred during the '56 season . . . He ripped off three TD's as NU downed invading Hofstra, 32-12 . . . In last season's honor department, he was named once to the All-East eleven picked weekly by the Eastern College Athletic Conference . . . Also, he was cited one week by WNAC-TV for his outstanding sportsmanship.

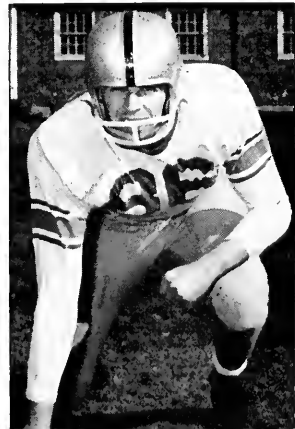
"In spite of his size," commented Zabilski, "he packed quite a wallop when he plunged through that line on a drive tackle play. Northeastern will certainly miss him."

JOE PUMPHRET, a full-timer and an Army veteran, was a "natural" at his end position . . . He transferred his familiar (over-the-shoulder) basketball pass-receiving style to the gridiron for two letter-winning seasons.

Faithfulness and dependability to both sports, however, were his outstanding features . . . Despite a rapid social life, a fulltime job, consistent school terms, and extra curricular sport activities (Boston Park League, CYO, YMCA, and coaching interests), he seldom missed a practice session.

"Any school could well use an attitude like his," said Zabilski.

Fondest gridiron moment for the lanky (6-3, 190 lb.) Dorchester High product occurred in the '56 season during a 32-12 rout of invading Hofstra . . . He snared a brace of passes spanning 34 yards to spur a TD drive.





Hockey . . .

JACK "OKIE" O'CONNOR reigned last season as the sixth consecutive Irishman to captain the Husky sextet.

A three-letter winner and full-timer, he was sidelined for half of his rookie season with a shoulder separation . . . The following year, he suffered a broken wrist and managed to play in only 10 games.

"He had a lot of tough luck for a couple of seasons," said Coach Jimmy Bell, "and considering this was his first real season with us, he did a great job, especially leading the team as captain."

The former Cambridge Latin puckster was seventh in scoring this past campaign . . . He registered 17 points from his wing and center posts on six goals and 11 assists . . . His biggest scoring outburst, however, was in his sophomore season when he caged a goal and four assists during a rout of Tufts.

"Helping to beat Harvard (5-4) this year" was the 5-8, 150 pound captain's most thrilling game in a Husky uniform . . . His career total was 35 points on 12 goals and 23 assists.

RICHIE CAVANAUGH, a former New England high school all-star from Malden Catholic (1953), concluded his NU career in a blaze of glory.

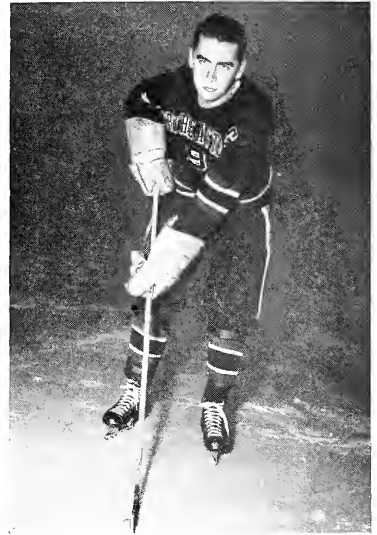
In the honors department, he captained the sextet in his final season, and for two successive campaigns (55-56 and 56-57), he was selected to the All-East team.

As for awards, the chunky (5-8, 180 lb.) center was recipient of the Alumni's "Most Valuable Player" award for three years in a row (54-55, 55-56, and 56-57), the Varsity Club trophy (56-57) for the best contribution to N.U. sports; the "Athlete of the Year" award (55-56) from the NEWS; and the Walter Brown trophy (55-56) for top sportsmanship and team play.

Peak season for the three-letter winner was 1955-56 . . . He tied for second in Eastern scoring circles with 57 points on 30 goals and 27 assists . . . In his final season, he was tenth in the Eastern scoring parade, and third in New England with 47 points . . . Altogether, he posted 132 points on 65 goals and 67 assists.

The high-point of his fabulous career occurred late in the 1955-56 season as he contributed two goals and two assists during a 4-2 upset victory over Harvard.

"He was one of the finest all-round collegiate hockey players," commented Bell.



FRANK MITCHELL, a lean (6-3, 185 lb.) defenseman, copped the "Most Improved Player" award in hockey for the past season from the NEWS.

A 27-year-old Marine veteran and full-timer, he had limited hockey experience before his arrival at NU.

"Three years ago, I never thought he'd be on the team," said Coach Bell . . . "When he first came to us, he was not a hockey player. I don't know how he stayed."

The three-letter winner's drive and determination was the answer . . . He practiced continuously during the off-season and played amateur hockey.

And, after much hard work and practice, he reached his goal this past season as a starting defenseman . . . Overall, he recorded 11 points (4 goals and 7 assists).

"He really improved this year," added Bell . . . "He backboned our defense and played more than anyone else except goalie Ed Kerr."





DICK SMITH, known among his teammates as the "Duke", copped three letters . . . A fiery and aggressive wing (5-4, 145 lbs.), he recorded a final scoring mark of 21 points on five goals and 16 assists.

A four-year Army veteran, he first played under Bell while both were in the service . . . Skating two years with the Nurnberg Tigers in Germany, he was selected to the Army All-Star team (1951-52) which was coached by Bell.

His final season at NU was his best . . . Smith assisted on 12 goals and tallied three times himself for a 15 point total . . . The former Arlington High puckster seldom found himself in trouble . . . Throughout his varsity career, he spent only 10 minutes in the penalty box.

His efforts and spirits made a lasting impression on Bell . . . "The 'Duke' kept the morale of the team up with his combination of humor and hustle," stated Bell.

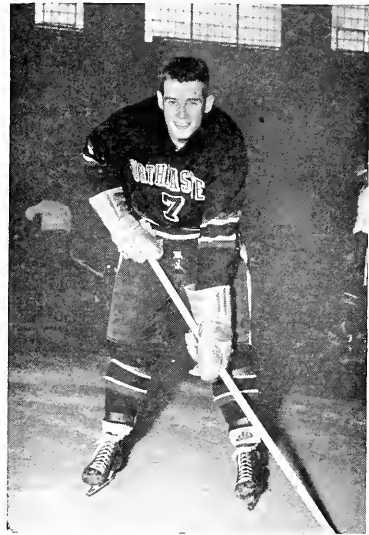
Like most of his teammates, he rates the 4-2 upset win over Harvard — a top N.C.A.A. contender late in the 1955-56 season — as his top moment at NU . . . "I guess playing that game was my biggest thrill," he smiled.

DICKIE JOHNSON, an aggressive and steady performer, wound up his Husky career with 28 goals and 20 assists, totaling 48 points . . . A three-letter winner, he reached his peak scoring performance in the 1955-56 season with 25 points on 15 goals and 10 assists.

A sharp passer and hard shooter, he closed out his final season with eight goals and six assists, netting 14 points . . . In the same campaign, he threw around his stocky frame (5-10, 175 lbs.) and was penalized 39 minutes—one less than his rookie and junior seasons combined.

Individual high point of his career came in his sophomore year . . . Skating on the first line, he scored the three-goal "hat trick" as the Huskies downed B.U., 8-4.

Bell praises the former Waltham High star for his versatility and dependability . . . "He was an excellent two-way player who also never missed a practice in his four years," said the Husky mentor.



DON JOHANSON turned his talents to the skating rink to earn three letters . . . A hard-hitting defenseman, he received Honorable Mention on the 1956-57 All-East squad.

The penalty box became a familiar viewing bench during his last two seasons . . . He spent 52 minutes in the bastille as the top Husky "Bad Boy" in his final season . . . In the 1955-56 campaign, he rested only 32 minutes in the "cooler".

Altogether he served 95 minutes in penalties . . . On the scoring front, he registered seven goals and 15 assists for 22 points.

"The day we knocked off Harvard from N.C.A.A. contention late in the season (1955-56)" was his biggest thrill on the Husky sextet . . . "And," he emphasized, "we did it (4-2) no less than on their own ice (Watson Rink)."

Despite the penalties, he still was a rugged competitor . . . "He was the backbone of our defense," remarked Bell.

Basketball . . .

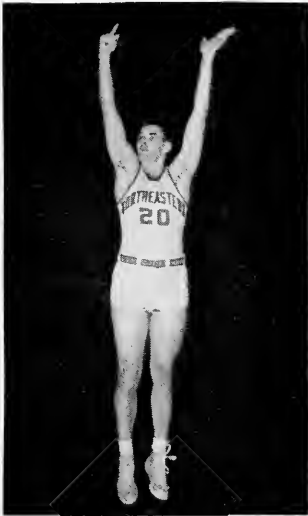
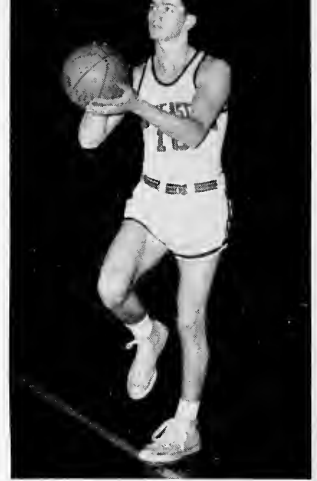
RUSS SYKES, a scrappy (5-11, 170 lb.) guard, captained the 1956-57 Husky quintet.

A former Lexington High captain, he copped two letters and hooped 133 points on 44 field goals and 63 foul shots during his three-year varsity career . . . A sharpshooter, he led his teammates in the 1955-56 season, percentage-wise, by averaging 50 per cent of his floor shots.

"He could break a game wide open with his quick reactions and ability to drive," said Coach Joe Zabilski," and especially in the dying minutes of a close ball game."

His best single scoring performance was against visiting New Hampshire in his final season . . . He pumped 15 points through the hoop as the Huskies succumbed to the Wildcats, 85-81.

Playing against host Connecticut in the most hotly contested game of the 1955-56 campaign was his top NU thrill . . . The Huskies led throughout most of the contest but fell in the late stages to the powerful UConn quintet, 80-74.



JOE PUMPHRET, a lanky six-foot, three inch guard, hooped his name into the NU record book.

He established a quarter mark with 21 points and a halftime record with 23 points in one game against visiting Maine during the 1956-57 season.

A three-letter man and hook-shot artist in his own right, he was third in the Husky scoring in the same campaign with 229 points . . . A knee injury whittled his scoring output last season . . . Altogether, he pumped in 342 points on 115 field goals and 112 foul shots.

He registered his best scoring feat—27 points—twice in the 1956-57 season . . . MIT and Maine were the opponents.

Without question, the thrilling game of his career was the record breaking Maine contest . . . But, there was a second reason for this choice . . . NU was drubbed by the hosting Black Bears earlier in the season, 97-70, and rebounded for a 109-90 victory—setting an NU all-time high for one game.

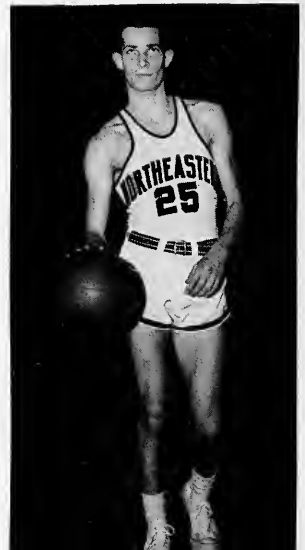
"He was an outstanding rebounder and defensive player," stated Zabilski.

JIM HIGGINS copped one letter during his two year varsity stay . . . He was sidelined by an ankle injury early in the 1956-57 season.

A lean (6-2) guard, he had not played school ball until his arrival at Northeastern . . . Seven points against host Brown in the 1955-56 campaign was his top single output . . . Overall, he poured in 60 points on 20 field goals and 20 foul shots.

"He was especially adept at rebounding and in his ability to jump," noted Zabilski, "and many times he had to guard players who were five or six inches taller."

Playing in a one point victory over Boston University at the "Y" in the '55-56 season provided the setting for his fondest memory . . . "I scored only one point," he grinned, "but, I still like to think it was my score that beat them."



1954-55: 5-16
1956-57: 6-17

1955-56: 10-11
1957-58: 5-15

Track and Cross Country . . .

BILL HARRINGTON, an agile (5-11, 156 lb.) middle distance harrier, earned a pair of letters in cross country and one in track.

Recipient of the NEWS' "Most Improved Player" award for cross country in 1956, he was forced to quit both sports in his fourth year of competition . . . He usually placed among the top quartet of NU runners in cross country.

On the cinders, the Lowell High product's top clocking in the 1000-yard dash — his best event — was 2:25.

Competing on the Huskies' two-mile relay team which placed second among a field of eight in the 1956 B.A.A. Games at the Boston Garden was the highlight of his varsity stay.

"He was a hard worker and a good team man," said Coach Jerry Tatton.



JOE MARIA, a steady and capable performer, captained the 1956-57 tracksters . . . A three-letter winner, he compiled 201 points with 27 1st, 21 2nd, and 21 3rd places.

The high jump was his specialty . . . He nailed down 22 first places in the event during his three years . . . His average leap was six feet while his best effort was two inches higher at 6-2.

The former Watertown High captain wrapped up his final NU meet with his best individual scoring performance . . . He recorded two first places (high jump and low hurdles) and one second-place (broad jump), netting 13 points in the '57 outdoor finale at MIT.

After suffering a broken leg in November of 1956, he still returned in time for the indoor season . . . And, his fondest Husky memory occurred in the last event against visiting Bates early in the season when he leaped to first place in the broad jump to give NU the margin of victory.

"He was an excellent leader," remarked Tatton, who retained the slender (6-0, 160 lb.) athlete in a coaching capacity during the past season.

CLARENCE "POP" HILTON, the old man among the tracksters, was followed by his own cheering section of wife and two little girls . . . A three-letter winner in cross country ('52, '55 and '56), he won the NEWS' "MIP" cross country award in 1952 prior to his two-year Army hitch.

On the cinders, the Melrose High product earned a pair of letters after his return . . . His best time in the two mile — his specialty — was 9:59 . . . His final record reads: 10 1st, 10 2nd, and 3 3rd places, netting 77 1/3 points.

A triangular meet with Bates and Brandeis at Lewiston during his final outdoor season was the scene of his best output in one meet . . . He caged eight and one-third points with a top berth in the two mile and a three-way tie for first place in the mile.

Placing fourth in the 1957 New England outdoor two-mile event at Brown — his last race under the NU banner — was the most thrilling moment for the wiry (6-0, 135 lb.) athlete whose dad was Coach Tatton's manager at Northeastern years ago.

"Clarence was a hard worker and a fine competitor," commented Tatton.



TRACK

1954-55
Indoor 8-0
Outdoor 4-1

1955-56:
Indoor 4-2
Outdoor 3-2



JACK MCCARTHY, a two-letter winner, holds the 45-yard Cage record with a 4.9 clocking . . . He set the mark against MIT in the 1954-55 campaign and returned four days later to tie the mark against Connecticut.

A former Medford High captain, he came to NU with the New England schoolboy 40-yard crown . . . His average mark in the 45-yard sprint was 5.0.

His top field day and most thrilling moment were incorporated into one meet as he set the record against MIT . . . In addition, he copped first prize in the broad jump for a 10 point outburst—the single high of his NU career . . . Altogether, he scored 97 points on a 6-16-18 finish mark.

The high point of his three-year varsity stand, however, was competing in the final round of the 1955 Invitational B.A.A. dash event at the Garden . . . Last season, he was an assistant to Coach Tatton. "He had a fine attitude and was a pleasure to train," said Tatton. .

CHARLIE MILLER, the 1956 New England I.C.A.A. 220-yard champ, sprinted into track annals as one of Northeastern's all-time greats . . . A consistent high scorer, the three-letter winner broke two NU records and one New England collegiate mark.

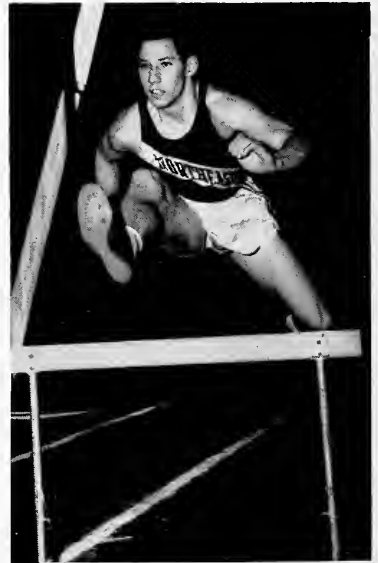
The former Lowell High captain and schoolboy whiz set existing Husky marks in the 100-yard dash (9.8 secs.) and the 220-yard dash (21.1 secs.), and cracked the New England 300-yard record with a 31.4 clocking . . . In addition, he holds the NU cage mark in the 300 (33.2) and has tied the 45-yard low hurdle record (5.5).

The 5-10, 155 pound speedster captured five University awards . . . From the Alumni, he received the "Outstanding Track" award twice (1954-55 and 56-57), from the NEWS, he copped the "MVP" track laurel twice (1954-55 and 56-57), and the "Athlete of the Year" honor once (1954-55).

Overall, he chalked up 405 $\frac{3}{4}$ points on 72 1st, 15 2nd, and eight 3rd places . . . He went undefeated 13 times in the '56 outdoor and was 14-2-0 on the indoor season . . . His top field day was 18 points (3-1-0) at UConn in the '57 outdoor opener.

"He was a great competitor—quiet and easy-going," paused Tatton, "but, he could smell blood with the crack of the starter's pistol."

Eclipsing the 35-year-old New England 300-yard dash record (31.5) by one second in a dual meet at Maine as a sophomore was his top cinder thrill.



DEAN PETERSON, a hefty weight competitor, copped one letter during his two-year varsity stand.

Hurling the 35-pound weight indoors and the hammer (16 lbs.) outdoors, he posted a final total of 51 points with a 2-10-11 finish mark . . . Occasionally, he tossed the discus and shot put.

Participant in the first track meet he ever witnessed (1956), he scored his top thrill with a first-place victory in the 35 lb. weight against visiting UMass during the past indoor season . . . In his last outdoor encounter, he scored the other first of his career with a 152-foot hammer hurl at MIT—four feet short of the NU record.

"He was an industrious worker and a constant plugger," noted Tatton.

1956-57:
Indoor 6-3
Outdoor 4-4

1957-58:
Indoor 2-6
Outdoor 1-5



BILL SPENCER, a wiry (6-0, 130 lb.) North Quincy High product, earned a trio of letters in both cross country and track . . . He captured the marathon harriers in his final season (1956) and as a sophomore, he received the NEWS' "MIP" cross country award.

The 1955 New England Junior A.A.U. six-mile champ, he was a consistent cinder scorer and reached his zenith in his final indoor season with 56 $\frac{1}{4}$ points (9-3-3) . . . He scored his top single output of 10 points twice in that same season with two first places (mile and two mile) against visiting Bates and MIT.

An assistant to Coach Tatton during the past season, he averaged the mile in 4:32 and the two mile in 10:10 . . . His best clockings were 4:28 and 9:57, respectively.

His fondest memory on the NU track was in two events during the 1956-57 indoor campaign with Holy Cross' Dick Donahue, the New England Cross Country and Mile champion . . . He placed second to Donahue in the mile, but bounced back to defeat the fleet-footed Crusader in the two mile.

Altogether, he posted 138 $\frac{3}{4}$ points with an 18-14-14 finish mark. "Bill was a fine competitor and improved each year—mainly through hard work," said Tatton.

BOB KILMAIN, a rock-ribbed (5-8, 150 lb.) pole vaulter, donned his first track uniform in his last season of eligibility (1956-57).

An ace New England schoolboy wrestler at Wellesley High, he had no prior track experiences and picked up pointers on pole vaulting along the route.

Without assistance of a specialized coach, the letter winner practiced during Cooperative periods by himself in the cage from 5 to 9 p.m. . . . During school sessions, he worked out from two to four hours daily.

"He was a hard worker," declared Tatton, "and he did very well in pole vaulting—an event which is very hard to become proficient at without years of training."

Taking the ups and downs was rough at first . . . "Trying to keep from landing on my head was my biggest problem," he grinned . . . "But my only regret was that I didn't come out earlier for the team."

On the indoor and outdoor seasons combined, he compiled 15 points with a 2-2-2 finish mark . . . The Providence encounter at NU was the climax to his endeavors when he scored his initial first-place triumph.



MACK GIOVANNI, a consistent (5-11, 160 lb.) distance runner, devoted his top efforts to cross country—his favorite sport . . . A three-letter man, he received the "MIP" award from the NEWS in his final season.

A vital cog on Melrose High's 1952 State Class A championship cross country team, he finished in the top six and among the top trio of NU tape breakers in most meets.

A letter winner and two-year member of the track team, he turned in his best performance in the 1956-57 season with 31 points . . . In a triangular meet that season at Bates with Brandeis, he hit his top individual scoring output with six and one-third points on a three-way tie for first place in the mile and on a second place in the two mile.

Finishing 23rd out of a field of well over 150 entrants in the New England A.A.U. Cross Country meet at Franklin Park in 1955 was his most thrilling moment in a Husky uniform.

"He improved each year while at Northeastern," said Tatton, "simply by working very hard."

CROSS-COUNTRY

1954: 5-2
1956: 5-2

1955: 6-2
1957: 1-7



NEIL DEMPSEY, a steady performer in the 440 and 600-yard events, copped two letters during his three years of varsity competition.

Overall, he scored 37½ points with four 1st, four 2nd, and 10 3rd places . . . His top field day was 6¼ points against visiting New Hampshire during his final indoor season (1956-57) . . . He won the 600 and participated on the winning relay team.

Top thrill for the red-haired (5-10, 155 lb.) former Cambridge Latin trackster was running on the mile relay team which set an NU cage record (3:15.9) against Holy Cross in the 1956-57 campaign.

"He consistently picked up those second and third places which are so important to a team's success," remarked Tatton.



GEORGE DIRAGO, a former Haverhill High trackster, had a two-way battle between excess weight and long miles.

A letter winner in cross country, he gradually fell out of shape after his rookie season and gained nearly 50 pounds to his running form of 5-9, 132 pounds.

"He was a plugger and hard worker at the distance runs, but had one failing," smiled Tatton, "he couldn't push away that extra plate of food."

An occasional miler on the track team, he jogged home to his top thrill in an NU seven-way tie for first place against W.P.I. at Worcester during the 1954 cross country season.

Baseball . . .

GEORGE DOWD captained the 1957 squad as a combination pitcher-outfielder . . . Recipient of the Alumni's "Most Valuable Player" award for two seasons ('56 and '57), he played three years on the varsity and earned two letters.

The versatile diamond star (6-2, 180 lbs.) paced the '57 team in many departments.

As a pitcher, he posted the best earned run average, 1.62; recorded the most strikeouts, 51; hurled the most innings, 72; appeared in the most games, 11; completed the most games, five; and tied for most victories with a 4-3 record.

As a batter, he hit the most doubles and triples, seven and two respectively; led in batting appearances, 84; placed second in runs, 21; tied for second in stolen bases, six; and was fifth in batting with a .262 mark.

He was named to the 1957 Greater Boston Collegiate League All-Star team as a pitcher . . . During the '56 campaign, he posted a 4-2 pitching mark and was second in batting with a .278 average.

"He's a terrific competitor and one of the best ball players in NU history," commented Coach Tinker Connolly.

Despite a 2-1 loss, the highlight of Dowd's NU

diamond career was a 13 inning pitching performance at Connecticut in the '57 season's opener . . . He scattered six hits, recorded 12 strikeouts, and issued three walks in the four hour contest which UConn clinched in darkness.

The former Weymouth High athlete hurled a total of 116 2/3 innings, registered 76 strikeouts, allowed 71 walks, and netted a final 8-6 record . . . At the plate he compiled a .262 average on 37 base hits in 141 trips.



RON AYOTTE nailed down the first base position during his last two seasons . . . A three-letter winner, he led the team in number of runs scored during the '56 and '57 campaigns with 26 and 23, respectively.

In his peak season (1956), he topped the team in doubles with five, and was second in base hits with 19 while posting a .260 average — fourth highest on the squad . . . As a rookie, the former co-captain of St. Mary's High (Lynn) appeared in nine games and recorded a strong .400 average on six hits in 15 appearances at the plate . . . He closed out his final season with a .213 batting mark and was fourth in RBI's with 12.

Top thrill for the right handed (6-0, 175 lb.) long ball hitter was a grand slam home run against host New Hampshire during the '56 season . . . The blast broke a fifth inning 3-3 tie and gave NU a 7-3 triumph . . . In addition, he stroked a double in five trips to the plate.

"He was a good steady performer at first base for the past two seasons and started every game," remarked Connolly . . . He concluded his NU career with a .252 batting mark.



FRAN BRIEN hurled outstanding ball as a relief pitcher during his last two seasons . . . A three-letter winner, he recorded a pitching mark of four victories and four defeats during 84 $\frac{2}{3}$ innings . . . In addition, he compiled 50 strikeouts and issued 50 walks.

Top season for the former co-captain of St. Thomas Aquinas High (Jamaica Plain) was 1956 . . . He posted a 3-1 record while striking out 20 batters and allowing 16 walks in 35 $\frac{2}{3}$ innings.

His most memorable effort came in the final game of the '56 campaign . . . Relieving in the ninth inning against Boston College, he helped extinguish an Eagle rally which fell short, 6-5 . . . The triumph set a new NU record of 14 victories — the most in one season.

Connolly has his own recollection of Brien's peak performance . . . "His best job was against New Hampshire, the New England N.C.A.A. representative in 1956," said the Husky mentor . . . "He went in and pitched hitless ball and struck out five over the last four innings and won the ball game."

WARREN FISKE provided the comeback feat of the 1957 season . . . The hustling (6-0, 185 lb.) shortstop scored a .321 batting mark after posting a .103 average the prior season.

A timely clutch hitter, he accomplished his stint with 26 base hits — tops on the squad — in 81 appearances at the plate.

For his vast improvement, he was accorded the "Most Improved Player" award from the NEWS . . . A second laurel was his selection to the Greater Boston Collegiate League All-Star team.

Connolly considers the righthanded swinger and former Beverly High co-captain "the best NU shortstop since Vic Cole in 1950".

"The only home run I ever hit in college" was Fiske's greatest thrill during his three-year varsity stay . . . His eighth inning three-run belt gave NU a 4-3 comeback victory over visiting Bowdoin during the '57 campaign.

In addition to the highest batting mark, the three-letter winner also headed the Huskies in most innings played, 193; assists, 73; runs-batted-in, 22; and stolen bases, 10.





Northeastern University
1958 Cauldron

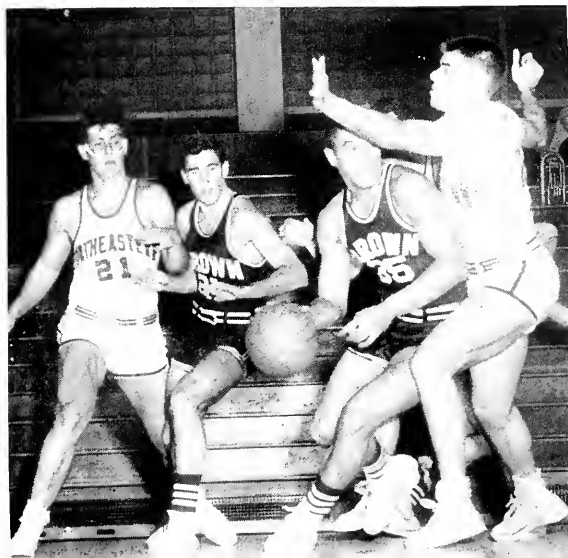
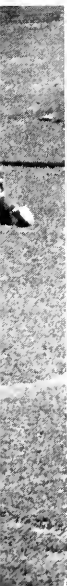
Editor's Award

Thomas Clarke

*is hereby cited the graduating athlete
who contributed most to University
sports without receiving previous
honors or due recognition*

*Monday, June 2, 1958 - Donald F. Kelley
Sports Editor*





Senior



Week





First Row: A. Popovsky, S. Belmonte, P. Bartlett, R. Guilmet, T. Chin (Chair, Div. A), W. Silva (Chair, Div. B), F. Wrightington, R. Downey, R. Wolfe. Second Row: W. Hurley, F. Manning, J. Farrell, W. Connaughton, W. O'Sullivan, A. Morrow.

BOSTON, JUNE 8, 1958—Five years of work and study will be replaced by five days of play and relaxation when the senior class of Northeastern University, nearly 900 strong, sets aside books and co-op jobs for the last time and launches its 1958 Commencement Week, June 9 through 14.

Theodore G. W. Chin, Chelsea, and Walter R. Silver, Readville, are co-chairmen of the Commencement Week Committee.

The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, will be the scene of an outing and informal dinner-dance Monday, June 9, under the co-chairmanship of Rene H. Guilmet, Salem, and Francis H. Wrightington, Brockton.

On Tuesday the class will travel to Plymouth for a clambake and beach party under the co-chairmanship of Warren A. O'Sullivan, Brockton, and Robert L. Wolfe, Sharon.

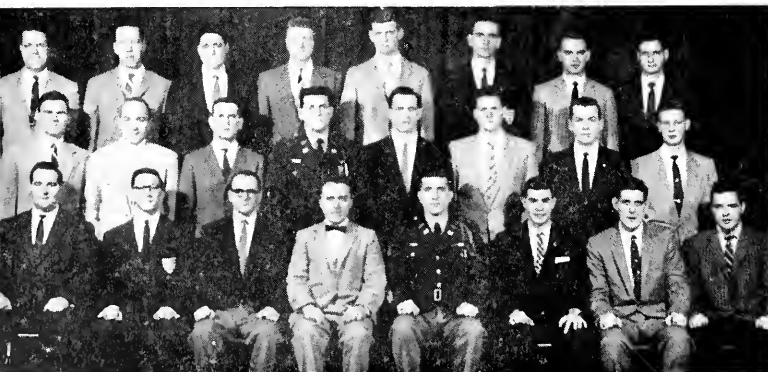
Paul W. Bartlett, Stoneham, and John C. McPhee, Wakefield, are co-chairmen of arrangements for the moonlight cruise on "Boston Belle," leaving Rowe's Wharf, Boston, Wednesday night.

Co-chairmen William P. Hurley, Malden, and Vincent J. Pizzi, Lynn, are in charge of the Thursday event when the senior class program will shift to Norumbega Park, Newton, for a "sportsday and outing."

Friday evening, June 13, co-chairmen Richard P. Downey, Brockton, and Santillo A. Belmonte, East Boston, will supervise the "Senior Promenade," a formal affair to be held in the Hotel Somerset, Boston.

Saturday has been designated "section day" and this day will be set aside for small informal gatherings where classmates who have studied together for the past five years can pursue a program of their own choosing. William Connaughton, Mattapan, is chairman.

Publicity co-chairmen are Arthur C. Morrow, Haverhill, and Alvin Popovsky, Malden. On Sunday, June 15, Northeastern University will hold its 57th annual commencement in Boston Garden, and the class of 1958 will join the roster of nearly 20,000 Northeastern alumni.



The Senior Week Committee (top photo) was responsible for the program illustrated on the following pages. The criminal group shown (left) were responsible for the execution of the entire senior year activities. Their names have been omitted to protect the innocent.



"I just can't say how pleased . . ."

"It is indeed a pleasure!"



At Magnolia . . .



The Cauldron's
Business Manager
finds an outlet for
the profits . . .



The Dean



The Gang

At the Beach



"Whoops . . . !"





Rain? ?? Nah!



After Monday's dinner-dance and informal speeches, wet Tuesday's clams, Wednesday's moonless cruise on the *Boston Belle*, and Thursday's damp outing, the Class of 1958, bleary-eyed from too much of that good ol' stuff that keeps people warm—coffee—, decided to give up the outdoor stuff and move in to Boston to the Hotel Somerset for the Commencement Ball.





"It's right here . . . somewhere!"



We danced.



we
hung around
with the gang
and watched the queen,
Marguerite Derosier.

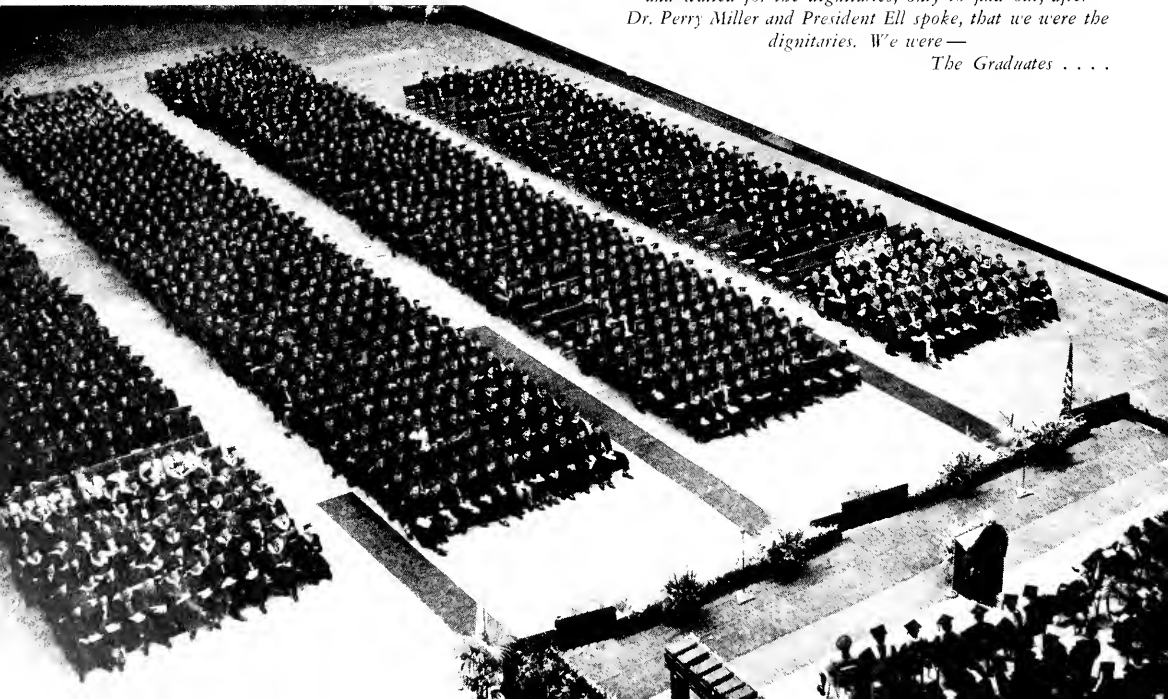




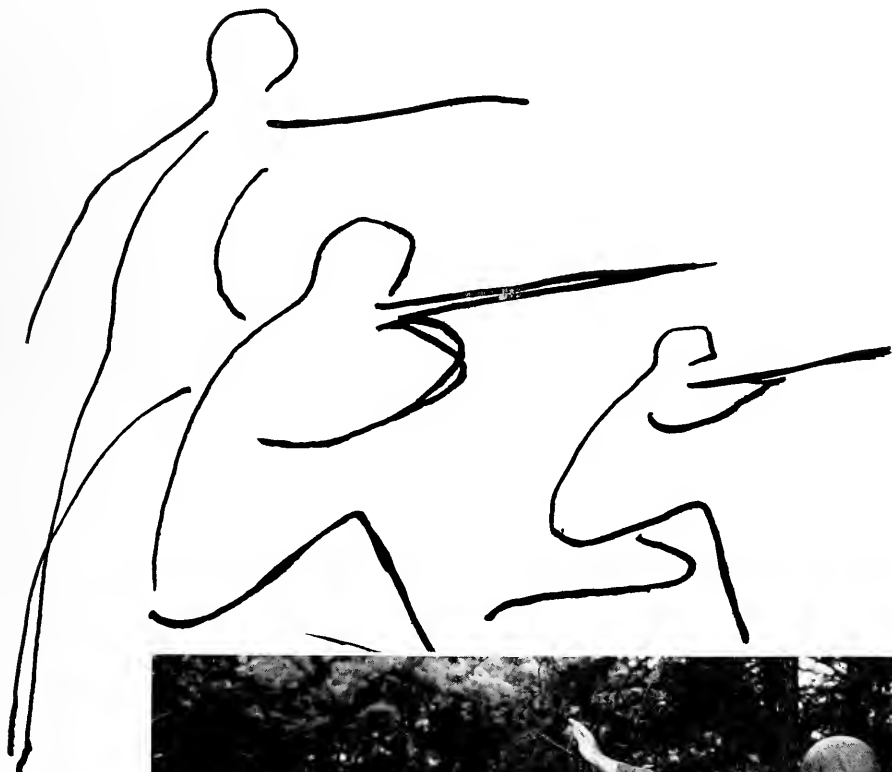
And we passed our colors to the Class of '63.



*We met at Boston Garden on Sunday, June 15,
and waited for the dignitaries, only to find out, after
Dr. Perry Miller and President Ell spoke, that we were the
dignitaries. We were —
The Graduates*



R. O. T. C. and Summer Camp







CADET BRIGADIER GENERAL DONALD JOHANSON

President Carl S. Ell affixed the insignia of New England's first Cadet General Officer to NU's football captain, Cadet Brigadier General Donald Johanson. Size of the Corps made reorganization into a brigade instead of a single regiment in each division necessary. The University began to call the unit the largest voluntary Army Reserve unit in the country.



HEADQUARTERS

Seated: Lt. Col. W. D. Freeman
 Col. M. D. Harris
 Lt. Col. E. R. Patterson

Standing: Maj. T. H. Bergeron
 Maj. F. J. Frank
 Maj. H. G. Stephenson
 Maj. W. B. Anderson



GENERAL BRANCH

Seated: Capt. J. E. Wallace, Maj. J. E. Stanis, Maj. A. J. Pearsall, Maj. F. J. Frank, Maj. I. P. Payne, Capt. F. D. Stevens, 1st Lt. R. L. Crosby. Standing: Sgt. P. F. Beaulieu, Sgt. D. C. Soule, MSgt. E. L. Jordan, MSgt. L. D. Cummings, 1st Lt. R. E. Shelby, 1st Lt. V. D. Stipo, MSgt. J. E. Gordan, MSgt. Jeremiah J. Wigley, Sgt. J. R. Critch, MSgt. E. F. Joyce.





ENGINEER BRANCH

Seated: Lt. Col. W. J. O'Brien
 Lt. Col. W. D. Freeman
 Maj. H. G. Stephenson

Standing: Capt. M. L. Desrosiers
 Capt. R. J. Mangones
 MSgt. J. A. Wask



ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPLY (left page)

Seated: MSgt. J. P. Gregg, MSgt. C. E. Staab, MSgt. C. A. Perham, Maj. T. H. Bergeron, MSgt. C. J. Tinkham, H. Shelton, Sgt. C. D. Richards. Standing: Sgt. J. A. Bourgeois, MSgt. D. E. Reid, Sgt. E. F. Barnicott, Gloria Gaetani, Elizabeth McCarthy, Lurana M. Curran, Catherine Bagley, S3 A. Faulkenberry, Sgt. W. E. Justice, Sgt. E. R. Pelletier.

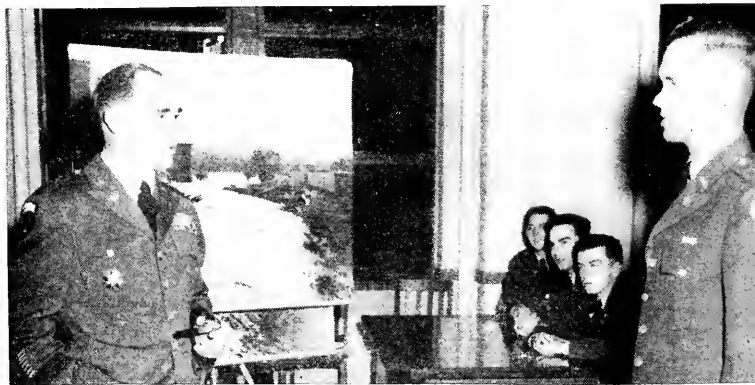
SIGNAL BRANCH (Above)

Seated: Maj. W. B. Anderson, Maj. T. H. Bergeron, Lt. Col. E. R. Patterson, Maj. J. J. McKenna, Capt. C. E. Skinner, Capt. J. A. Marksteiner. Standing: Sgt. H. E. Wells, MSgt. C. W. H. Meyer, Jr., 1st Lt. S. W. Birch, Capt. E. H. O'Donnell, 1st Lt. J. C. Norcross, MSgt. C. E. Barrentine, Sgt. E. Smith.



SCABBARD AND BLADE

Row I: Clark, Van Steenberg, Bruschette, Snyder, Rose, Hurley, Dias, Callahan, Greenwood, Oumet. Row II: Lt. Col. W. Freeman, advisor, Jordan, Lanzillotti, Rutyna, Kaufman, Adams, Barbuto, Kuhn, Chin, Perham, Maj. Payne. Row III: Wilcox, Donovan, Wagner, Schneider, Buckley, Bettencourt, DaMocogno, Walsh. Row IV: Capt. O'Donnell, Whitty, Spofford, Quinn, Jones, Ponn, Ganino, Stipo.



Above—Brigadier General Alden K. Sibley, U.S. Army, answers questions from Cadet Paulin during the General's talk on New England Flood Control before a joint meeting of SAME, AFCEA, and SCABBARD AND BLADE. Below—a group of AFCEA cadets visit Boston's fire alarm control center.





SOCIETY OF AMERICAN MILITARY ENGINEERS

Above, Row I: Lt. Col. O'Brien, Dias, Clark, Hurley, Bruschette, Gabriel, Wagner, Moulton, Maj. Stephenson. Row II: Capt. Desrosiers, Paulin, Walker, Spofford, Rose, Kourepentis, Barbuto. Row III: Jones, Snyder, VanSteenbergen, Adams, Sgourakes.



ARMED FORCES COMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONIC ASSOCIATION

First Row: R. Adams, J. Bettencourt, T. Chin, A. VanSteenbergen, D. Johnson, G. Greenwood, J. Sullivan, C. Walsh, G. Bonta. Second Row: J. Barros, A. Hammond, R. Wilcox, G. Callahan, E. Hamilton, A. Ponn, B. Rapoport.

MARS

First Row: Maj. Stanis, R. McKeever, J. Townsend, S. Pullman, G. Marckini, J. Ussailis, F. Williams, M. Fistal, Capt. Marksteiner. Second Row: Capt. Skinner, G. Greenwood, G. McAvey, S. Kay, H. Taube, P. Cronin, J. Bagley, G. Bonta. Third Row: R. Ferguson, R. Menard, S. Leone, R. Bryant.





Flight Cadets





Pershing Rifles

First Row: Maj. A. Pearsall, S. Ganino, W. McCarthy, L. Lewis, J. Barros, W. Quimet, D. Ardarian, B. Rapoport, M. Cohn, 1st Lt. Birch. Second Row: R. Weiss, A. Fitzpatrick, V. Kirsis, M. Kanayan, P. Jordan, J. Brooks, A. Cooper, R. DiCenso, R. Port. Third Row: R. Surro, P. Detusch, L. Applebaum, P. Rakauskas, F. Garvin, J. McNamee, D. Porter.

Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association

First Row: R. Garvin, J. Barros, H. Giberson, L. P. Leonard, E. O'Keefe, T. King, W. Regan, R. Doyle. Second Row: Lt. J. Norcross, Lt. Col. F. Frank, R. Boivin, A. Hammond, B. Rappaport, P. Alessandri, L. Y. Leonard, P. Mulligan, S. Rubenstein, P. Reisz, P. Donato, A. White, F. Consalvo, P. Lanzilotti, Maj. J. McKenna.





Cadet Brigadier Gen. Cataldo's Spring Inspection

And Awards Parade





First Row: Captain Stevens (coach), J. Moulton, R. Doyle, N. Mineo (team captain), R. Jones, MSgt. Wigley (Asst. Coach). Rear row: A. Short, S. Buckman, J. Lipsky, R. Trachtenberg.



S U m m e r C a m p



On the double!

After graduation the senior ROTC cadets take off for respective training camps. Here, in pictorals, is a glimpse of that Army Life without the impediment of excessive or unnecessary words. What a Life!

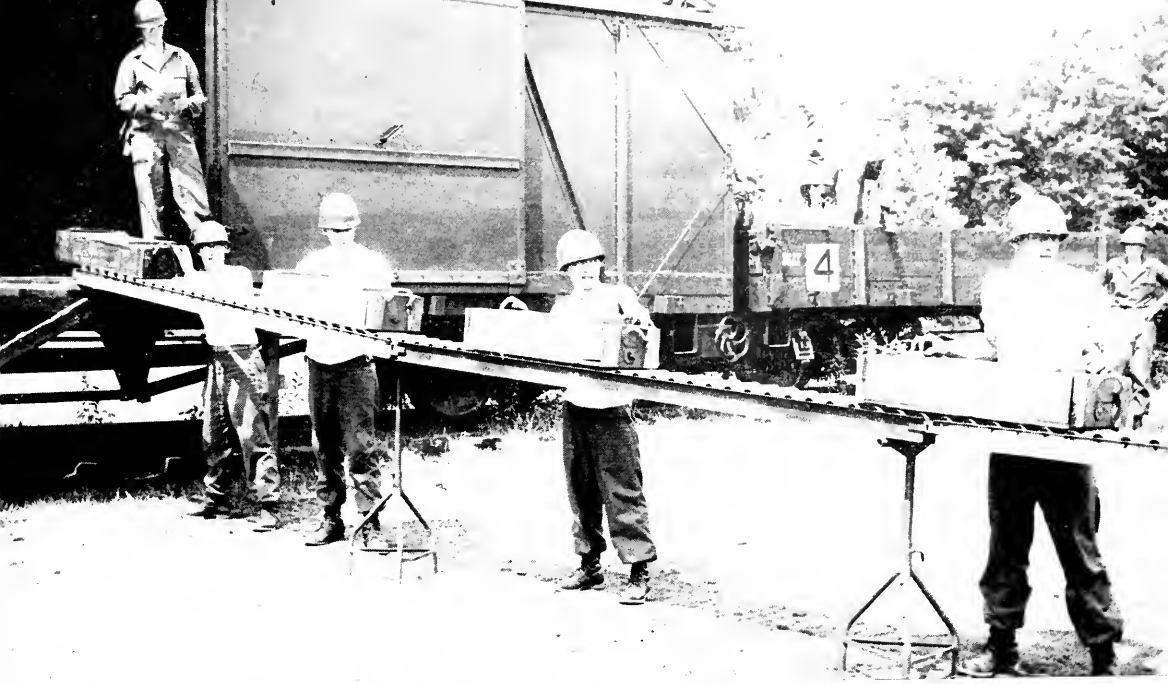
The bridge



And the poles . . .











Dean "Gil" MacDonald visits the fort.

Drop it?



"Tenshun!"





First Row: L. Blumsack, F. Manning, C. Greene, N. Pierce, Prof. Marston, M. Leonard, J. Murray. Second Row: R. Smith, S. Stick, J. DeFelic, T. Tobin, D. Kelly, S. O'Connell.

The Cauldron

By BOB SMITH

The yearbook staff started the year with a blaze of hard work and noble ideas, but, somehow (no Cauldron editor can ever figure out how this happens) graduation came and the book wasn't ready for press. The panic button was pushed and twelve-hour work days were turned into twenty-hour days. Needless to say the book came out—late, but better than ever.

Editor-in-chief Norm Pierce and his noble assistant Carol L. Greene (Cally Wee) cracked the whips hard to get their seven-man and one-woman board working. But the board had rough skin and the whips didn't hurt . . . much. All the assignments were done, a little late, and the results of their efforts can be seen by just flipping the pages.

The biggest problem encountered was trying to get seniors to report to Vantine Studio for a photograph. The second major problem was the lengthy data-sheets that somehow never seemed to get done.

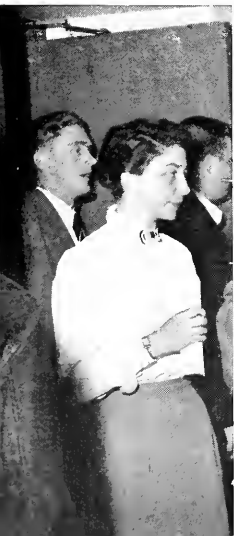
Then, when all the pictures were gathered and all the information on the data sheets was typed onto 2 x 4 cards, the board was ready to start putting the two together. Only it didn't turn out to be that easy. Somehow or other the pictures just didn't end up with the right data sheet and vice versa. After burning midnight and early morning oil in the tiny office on the third floor of the Center Building this difficulty was soon straightened out (the Cauldron sincerely hopes!).

Mr. Emil Bazy, of the Warren Press, came up with an idea that was sure to save weeks of work and time for the board. All they had to do was trim the senior portraits down to the right size. Now this has usually been done by Mr. Bazy and his able helpers, but the Cauldron staff was a stout bunch and undertook the job joyously.

Everything went along fine until Bob Smith got his hands on the paper cutter and went mad with power. If any of you engineers from MAL to WIL find that your heads are missing, Mr. Smith expresses his regret.

Business manager Frank Manning kept screaming that too much money was being spent. The board contemplated grabbing his checkbook and throwing Moneybags Manning out the nearest window, but Editor Pierce vetoed the idea. He claimed a business manager was very vital to the yearbook, but he couldn't back this statement up with any concrete facts.

Try as hard as they could the board just couldn't make the graduation deadline. So it moved up to July 1, then August 1, then September 1, etc., etc. But spirits were bolstered by the thought that the special Senior Week and R.O.T.C. sections would make the book again this year. Fond memories could be relived.



Whip Cracking

October 1958

Stealing a device from Sports Editor Don Kelley, the upper echelon of the 1958 Cauldron has confiscated this space for a few parting observations. We, Cally Wee and I, have been accused of using this conglomerate book as a front for "illicit activities" among other things. Not a bit of truth in it.

The fact is, it has been our primary goal to produce a senior annual that our classmates can be proud of. The amount of sweat and blood—our sweat, other people's blood—that has gone into these pages should have but one result. Soggy pages.

Seriously, the constructive efforts of the staff would have met with little success if it had not been for a few stalwart supporters. We tip our hats to Capt. Skinner, George Speers, Mrs. Chartier (who did very well hiding our year-long secret), Prof. Bob Wells, Emil "where's your junk" Bazy, and our never ebbing source of moral support, Prof. Everett Marston.

And to our nasty critics we have this to say:

"The world is too much . . ." (NEP)

"Messy" (CLG)

CAROL GREENE and NORM PIERCE



Right, Dean Havice acknowledges the announcement of the 1958 Cauldron dedication, while freeloaders wait impatiently for food to be served. Financing the shore dinner at Duxbury proved fatal to the Cauldron budget. Below, the only grimace at the extravagant dinner was lensman Joe Murray. The cause of his grief was not the dinner tab, but the strange hands that grabbed his camera to snap this shocking picture. While Bill Fratus finds tearing sea-monsters a difficult task, Miss Greene sleeps over hers. The extinguished gent lifting his fork found the whole traumatic experience extremely delightful. But then, who knows what nectar was in the paper cups.



ADVERTISER'S INDEX

Amory Foundry	234	Northeastern News	236
Brunch, Ltd.	236	Northeastern University Officers and Faculty	226
Class of 1959	228	Oceanside Hotel	229
Class of 1960	228	Robbins Company	234
Class of 1961	228	Sanborn Company	227
Class of 1962	229	Scott Curtis Insurance	236
Commonwealth Laundry	234	Service Uniform Company, Inc.	230
Co-operative Employer's Listing	232	Symphony Flower Shop	234
H. P. Hood & Sons	229	University Architect	239
J. P. O'Connell Co.	230	Volpe Construction Co.	231
Leo Hirsh Co.	234	Walworth Company	230
Luther Witham Caterers	236	Warren Kay Vantine	237
		Warren Press	235

The Officers and Faculty of . . .

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

*extend to the Class of 1958 congratulations
and wishes each member much happiness
and may each life be a record of success.*

Our Hearty Congratulations and Best Wishes to

NORTHEASTERN'S CLASS OF 1958

In 1919, shortly after the Co-operative Plan at Northeastern was established, Sanborn Company became the second employer of Northeastern's Co-operative students. And since that time 1100 Co-operative Plan students have been employed in our various Manufacturing, Engineering, and Accounting Departments.

We highly endorse this "earn while you learn" program, and feel that Northeastern Students are well equipped to take their places in the work-a-day world. Our first co-operative student some years ago became our Chief Mechanical Engineer, and several others have already risen to key positions in our organization.

And so — to each and every one of you — good luck and the best of success and happiness in your chosen fields.

SANBORN COMPANY

175 Wyman Street

Waltham 54, Massachusetts

measurement and recording instruments of precision



Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1 9 5 9

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1 9 6 0

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1 9 6 1

COMPLIMENTS OF

The

O C E A N S I D E

Hotel

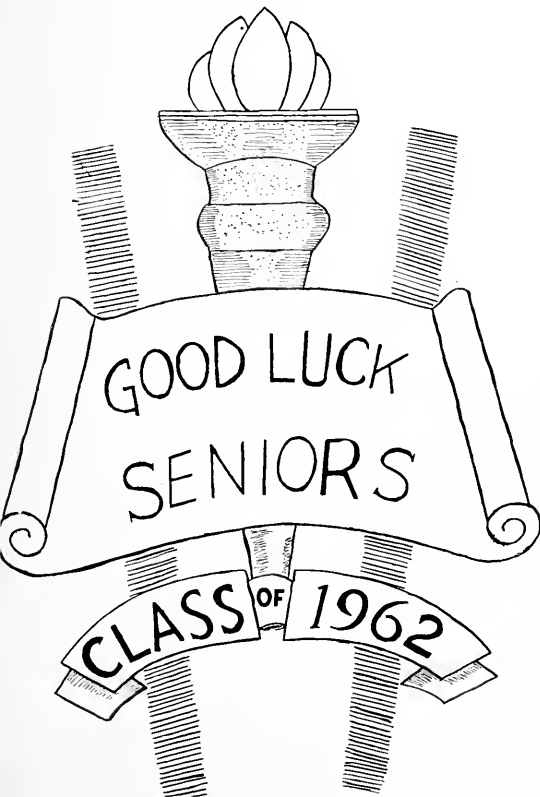
MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Compliments of

THE

UNIVERSITY

ARCHITECT



H. P. HOOD & SONS

Known and Trusted Since 1846

Best Wishes to the . . .

C L A S S O F 1 9 5 8

WALWORTH COMPANY

Manufacturers of quality

Valves • Fittings • Wrenches

Compliments

of

J. P. O'CONNELL CO.

110 Forsyth Street

Boston

Massachusetts

SERVICE UNIFORM COMPANY, Inc.

15 SCHOOL STREET BOSTON 8, MASS.

CAPITOL 7-0670

• • •

Complete Line of MILITARY — ROTC — BAND

Uniforms and Accessories

• • •

NEW BRANCH STORE

969 Commonwealth Avenue

Boston 15, Mass.

STadium 2-5830

To the Builders of Tomorrow . . .

To the young men and women who are being graduated from our colleges and universities this month has been given the responsibility of building tomorrow's world.

In your hands lies a future that must be molded with wisdom, with integrity, with foresight. May Northeastern University's fine traditions always guide you in your quest for a strong and secure tomorrow.

JOHN A. VOLPE
CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
54 EASTERN AVE. MALDEN 48, MASS.

Offices in Washington, D.C.

BEST WISHES to the Class Co-operative

A. C. Peters, <i>Civil Engineers</i>	Boston, Mass.
Acton Laboratories, Inc.	Acton, Mass.
Allied Research Associates, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.	Boston, Mass.
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.
Arthur D. Little, Inc., <i>Research Consultants</i>	Cambridge, Mass.
Atlantic Gelatin, <i>Div. General Foods Corporation</i>	Woburn, Mass.
Bird & Son, Inc.	East Walpole, Mass.
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	Boston, Mass.
Boston Machine Works	Lynn, Mass.
Brockton Edison Company	Brockton, Mass.
Camp, Dresser & McKee, <i>Consulting Engineers</i>	Boston, Mass.
Chas. T. Main, <i>Consulting Engineers</i>	Charlotte, N.C. - Boston, Mass.
Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.	Reading, Mass.
Donnelly Electric & Mfg. Co.	Roxbury, Mass.
Eaton & Howard, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Electric and Gas Utility	New Bedford, Mass.
Everett M. Brooks Co., <i>Civil Engineers - Land Surveyors</i>	Newtonville, Mass.
Fay, Spofford & Thorndike	Boston, Mass.
Gabriel Electronics Division, <i>Antennas and Associated Equipment</i>	Needham Heights, Mass.
George E. Emerson, Inc., <i>General Contractors</i>	Pittsfield, Mass.

of 1958, from the following Employers

Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Handy-Hannah Products Corp.	Whitman, Mass.
Hayes Pump & Machinery Co.	Somerville, Mass.
Hayward, Hayward & Boynton, <i>Engineers & Surveyors</i>	Brockton, Mass.
Henry F. Bryant & Son, Inc., <i>Civil Engineers</i>	Brookline, Mass.
Machinery Electrification, Inc., <i>Electrical & Magnetic Controls</i>	Northboro, Mass.
Metcalf & Eddy	Boston, Mass.
Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Boston Division <i>Instruments for Measurement & Control</i>	Boston, Mass.
Mystic Valley Gas Company	Malden, Mass.
New England Electric System	Worcester, Mass.
New England Survey Service, Inc.	Boston, Mass.
Norwood Engineering Co., Inc.	Norwood, Mass.
Pneumatic Scale Corporation, Limited	Quincy, Mass.
Rowland H. Barnes & Co., <i>Registered Civil Engineers and Land Surveyors</i>	Waltham, Mass.
Saco-Lowell Shops	Biddeford, Maine
Simplex Wire & Cable Co.	Cambridge, Mass.
Sylvania Lighting Products a Division of Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.	Salem, Mass.
United Shoe Machinery Corporation	Beverly, Mass.
Whitman & Howard, Inc., <i>Engineers</i>	Boston, Mass.
Wirthmore Feeds, Inc.	Boston, Mass.

THE ROBBINS CO.

Attleboro, Massachusetts

— *Twenty-two Years of Steady Service and Consistent Quality* —

*Appointed Manufacturers of
The Senior Ring of Northeastern University
1936 - 1958*

THE OFFICIAL RING

Obtainable Only At

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE

COMMONWEALTH LAUNDRY

154 CEDAR STREET

SOMERVILLE

For Delivery Service, phone
KIRKLAND 7-9201

or . . . Bring your laundry and dry cleaning to
the most convenient of our stores

1761 Mass. Ave., Cambridge 395 Concord Ave., Belmont

11 Merriam Street, Lexington

"Always Happy to Serve You"

FLOWERS TELEGRAPHED TO
ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES
AND CANADA

SYMPHONY FLOWER SHOP, INC.

248 Huntington Ave.

Boston 15, Mass.

Tel. KE 6-2076 - 2077

Compliments of

LEO HIRSH, INC.

QUALITY CLOTHIERS

250 Huntington Avenue

Boston

Massachusetts

AMORY FOUNDRY COMPANY

Specializing in

ALUMINUM CASTINGS

380 AMORY STREET, JAMAICA PLAIN

HAROLD M. TWOMBLY

For designed
publications



*bringing you the complete
coordination of all the factors
involved in producing the
finest Annual possible—
tailored to meet your desires
and your budget.*



Warren Press

160 WARREN STREET
BOSTON 19, MASSACHUSETTS

THE NORTHEASTERN NEWS

extends its

Heartiest Congratulations

and Best Wishes

to the

CLASS OF 1958

•
AT THE COMMONS

Brunch, Ltd.

Operated by BRUNCH, Inc. A Massachusetts Corporation

224 MILK STREET, BOSTON 9, MASS.

HAncock 6-7563
•

"Good Food for over 25 years"

LUTHER WITHAM, INC.

Caterers

441 Chatham Street

Lynn, Massachusetts

SCOTT K. CURTIS, '58

Complete Insurance Service

•
TRAVELERS BUILDING

BOSTON, MASS.

HU 2-2800

**Warren K. Vantine
Studio, Inc.**



**SCHOOL AND COLLEGE
PHOTOGRAPHERS**



**132 Boylston Street
Boston, Mass.**



